```
Page 1
 1
         IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE
 2
                   NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA
 3
 4
     W. A. DREW EDMONDSON, in his )
 5
     capacity as ATTORNEY GENERAL )
     OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and )
     OKLAHOMA SECRETARY OF THE
 6
     ENVIRONMENT C. MILES TOLBERT,)
     in his capacity as the
     TRUSTEE FOR NATURAL RESOURCES)
     FOR THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA,
 8
                  Plaintiff,
 9
                                    )4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ
10
     vs.
11
     TYSON FOODS, INC., et al,
                  Defendants.
12
13
14
                       THE VIDEOTAPED 30(b)(6)
15
     DEPOSITION OF BENNY McCLURE, produced as a
16
     witness on behalf of the Plaintiff in the above
     styled and numbered cause, taken on the 15th day of
17
     August, 2007, in the City of Fayetteville, County of
18
     Washington, State of Arkansas, before me, Lisa A.
19
20
     Steinmeyer, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, duly
21
     certified under and by virtue of the laws of the
22
     State of Oklahoma.
23
24
25
```

		Page 6			Page 8
1	MR. TUCKER: Colin Tucker joining Theresa	-	1	A I held the position of broiler manager at	
2	Hill for the two Cargill entities, and I'm here with		2	George's.	
3	Tim Alsup, the Cargill representative.		3	Q How long was that position held by you?	
4	MS. THOMPSON: Erin Thompson for the Tyson		4	A Five years.	
5	defendants. 09:05AM		5	Q Has there been any other positions then	09:07AM
6	MR. MIRKES: Craig Mirkes with Philip		6	besides those two?	
7	Hixon.		7	A Not at George's.	
8	MR. ELROD: John Elrod with Simmons Foods.		8	Q And you've been employed previously by another	•
9	MR. GARREN: Go ahead, Jennifer.		9	integrator; is that correct?	
10	MS. GRIFFIN: Jennifer Griffin for Willow	09:06AM	10	A That is correct. 09:08AM	•
11	Brook.		11	Q Tell us that integrator and the length of time	
12	MR. SANDERS: Bob Sanders for the Cal-Maine		12	that employment existed.	
13	defendants.		13	A I was employed by Tyson Foods for	
14	VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you. The witness may	y	14	approximately ten years.	
15	be sworn.		15	Q And what was the approximate time frame in	09:08A
16	BENNY McCLURE		16	which you were employed there?	
17	having first been duly sworn to testify the truth,		17	A From '88 through '98.	
18	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified		18	Q What were the positions that you held at Tyson	
19	as follows:		19	Foods?	
20	MR. GRAVES: Before we get started and I	09:06AM	20	A Assistant hatchery manager, hatchery manager	09:08A
21	won't have to do this again later, we had a number		21	and broiler grow-out manager and broiler supervisor,	
22	of objections to the notice of deposition, from the		22	broiler tech.	
23	amended notice of deposition for the deposition		23	Q And when you say broiler tech, is that like a	
24	today which were outlined in a letter to counsel for		24	field rep or field service tech that goes around and	
25	the State, Richard Garren, on July 20th of 2007, and	09:06AN	[25	visits the farms? 09:08AM	
		Page 7			Page 9
1	rather than making those objections over and over or		1		
				A Yes.	
			i -		
2	trying to read all of those sort of standing		2	Q Have you held any other positions in the	
2	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this		i -	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already	
2 3 4	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the		2 3 4	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us?	09:08AM
2 3 4 5	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM		2 3 4 5	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant	09:08AM
2 3 4 5 6	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION		2 3 4 5 6	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson.	09:08AM
2 3 4 5 6 7	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN:		2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a	09:08AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for		2 3 4 5 6	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company?	09:08AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court.	7AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0	7AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed?	7AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes.	7AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed?	7AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed?	7AM 09:07A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company?	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16 17 18	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes.	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.? A George's, Incorporated.	09:07A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 16 17 18 19	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes. Q To try to make this simple today, what I'm	09:09AM 09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.? A George's, Incorporated. Q All right, and what position do you hold with		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16 17 18 19 20	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes. Q To try to make this simple today, what I'm going to suggest is that when we refer to George's,	09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.? A George's, Incorporated. Q All right, and what position do you hold with George's, Inc.?	09:07A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes. Q To try to make this simple today, what I'm going to suggest is that when we refer to George's, we'll refer to George's, Inc., the parent company.	09:09AM 09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.? A George's, Incorporated. Q All right, and what position do you hold with George's, Inc.? A Live production manager.	09:07A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes. Q To try to make this simple today, what I'm going to suggest is that when we refer to George's, we'll refer to George's, Inc., the parent company. If there is some particular answer that you believe	09:09AM 09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. 09:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. 09:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.? A George's, Incorporated. Q All right, and what position do you hold with George's, Inc.? A Live production manager. Q Have you held any other positions in the past?	09:07A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes. Q To try to make this simple today, what I'm going to suggest is that when we refer to George's, we'll refer to George's, Inc., the parent company. If there is some particular answer that you believe is better responded for from the entity George's	09:09AM 09:09AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	trying to read all of those sort of standing objections in right now, I'm just going to make this letter to counsel for the State an exhibit to the deposition. O9:06AM DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. GARREN: Q Mr. McClure, please state your full name for the Record and to the court. A Benny Lloyd McClure. O9:0 Q And are you currently employed? A Yes. Q For whom are you employed? A George's. Q And for how long have you been employed? A Nine and a half years. Q When you say George's, do you mean George's, Inc., or George's Farms, Inc.? A George's, Incorporated. Q All right, and what position do you hold with George's, Inc.? A Live production manager. Q Have you held any other positions in the past? A Yes.	09:07A 09:07AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 MI5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Have you held any other positions in the poultry industry besides the ones you've already explained to us? A I spent two and a half years as an assistant farm manager prior to going to work for Tyson. Q And as assistant farm manager, was that for a company? A No. It was for a contract farm. Q A contract farm, and the contract farm was contracted with what integrator? A Tyson. Q You understand you are here today to speak as a company designee and as and that company would be George's, Inc. Do you understand let me clarify this. Does George's, Inc., own, wholly own the George's Farm, Inc., company? A Yes. Q To try to make this simple today, what I'm going to suggest is that when we refer to George's, we'll refer to George's, Inc., the parent company. If there is some particular answer that you believe	09:09AM 09:09AM

		Page 10			Page 12
1	Q Okay. So you're here today speaking on behalf		1	you specify that to me?	
2	of both entities. Do you understand that's your		2	A Yes.	
3	role today?		3	Q All right. The period of inquiry that we're	
4	A Yes.		4	speaking about here today in the deposition is	
5	Q And you're not speaking personally for	09:10AM	5	essentially that time frame when George's, Inc., or	09:12AM
6	yourself but that of the knowledge of the company or		6	George's Farms began its operations within the IRW,	
7	companies; is that your understanding?		7	the Illinois River watershed. Do you understand	•
8	A Yes, it is.		8	that then?	
9	Q When we it's easy for us to use the terms I		9	A Yes.	10116
10	or we or you when we're speaking, but for purposes	09:10A1		Q I'm right. If you move to install your):12AM
11	of this deposition, you'll agree with me that you		11	responses, please let me know if it's some other	
12	are always speaking on behalf of those entities,		12	time frame. I'm going to use the term poultry waste	
13	George's, Inc., and George's Farms, Inc., unless you		13	throughout this deposition. Your counsel has	
14	specifically tell me otherwise. Can you agree to do	M	14	objected to that as part of their objections in	09:12AM
15	that in this deposition? 09:10Al	IVI	15	their letter. I want to explain to you what I mean by that and then so when I do use it, you'll	07.12/AIVI
16	A Yes.		16 17	understand the term as I'm using it. I use it to	
17	Q All right. I know you and I have met before and we've had a prior deposition. The same similar		18	mean poultry excrement, the bedding material, feed	
18	rules should apply. Please verbally respond when		19	waste or any other waste associated with the	
19 20		9:10AM	20	confinement of poultry in a grow house which is	09:13AN
21	speak over you and hopefully you'll do the same for	7.107 KIVI	21	removed periodically from the grow house and used or	
22	me. Can you agree to do that?		22	disposed of elsewhere. Do you understand that	
23	A Yes.		23	meaning of the term poultry waste, sir?	
24	Q Since the last opportunity for George's to		24	A I understand what you're calling poultry	
25	search for and produce records, have they made any	09:11A	12 5	waste. 09:13AM	
		Page 11			Page 13
1	additional searchs for records that would be		1	Q Okay, and I understand that it's common for	
_					
2	responsive to requests made by the State of Oklahoma		2	those in the industry, the poultry industry to use	
3	responsive to requests made by the State of Oklahoma in this case?		2 3	those in the industry, the poultry industry to use the term litter; is that a fair statement?	
			l	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes.	
3	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made?	09:11AM	3	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if	09:13AM
3 4	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents	09:11AM	3 4 5 6	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term.	09:13AM
3 4 5	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made?	09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was	09:13AM
3 4 5 6 7 8	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search.	09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7 8	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure.	09:13AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no		3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were	09:11AM 09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to	09:13AM 09:13A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement?		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes.		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition,		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any	09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you	09:13A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking		3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing	09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or	09:13A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing	09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken?	09:13A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by	09:11AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes.	09:13A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by George's and/or a contract grower farm for George's.	09:11AM 09:11AN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes.	09:13A
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by George's and/or a contract grower farm for George's.	09:11AM 09:11AN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes. Q Okay. You were I assume you were provided	09:13A 09:13AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by George's and/or a contract grower farm for George's. Do you understand that? O9:12A	09:11AM 09:11AN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes. Q Okay. You were I assume you were provided a copy of the exhibit I'll hand you what's been	09:13A 09:13AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by George's and/or a contract grower farm for George's. Do you understand that? 99:12A	09:11AM 09:11AN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20 21	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes. Q Okay. You were I assume you were provided a copy of the exhibit I'll hand you what's been marked Exhibit No. 1 and ask you if you've seen this	09:13A 09:13AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by George's and/or a contract grower farm for George's. Do you understand that? O9:12Al	09:11AM 09:11AN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes. Q Okay. You were I assume you were provided a copy of the exhibit I'll hand you what's been marked Exhibit No. 1 and ask you if you've seen this notice and the attachment, which is Exhibit A, to that. MR. GRAVES: Actually, Richard, I'm not	09:13AM 09:13AM 09:14AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	in this case? A Yes. Q And have those productions been made? A I don't believe that any additional documents were found that we didn't find in the original search. Q Okay. So an additional search was made but no documents were found and, therefore, none were produced; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q So when I use some terms in this deposition, I'd like to define them up front so if we have any problems, we can understand what we're each speaking about. When I say you or your poultry growing operation, what I mean by that is that a growing operation that is either owned or managed by George's and/or a contract grower farm for George's. Do you understand that? O9:12At A Yes. Q Okay, and many times I'll try and distinguish those and if in fact your response calls for a	09:11AM 09:11AN	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the term litter; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Tell me what you mean by the term litter if you use that term. A Litter would be the bedding material that was placed in the house, plus the manure. Q Okay, and as I've seen in some documents, and we may look at them later today, when you refer to litter, that could also refer to fresh bedding material; is that a fair statement or not? A It could. Q Okay. So if you use the term litter, when you are using it, if am I to understand your term in using it generally is to include the excrement or manure of the chicken? A As I would use the term, yes. Q Okay. You were I assume you were provided a copy of the exhibit I'll hand you what's been marked Exhibit No. 1 and ask you if you've seen this notice and the attachment, which is Exhibit A, to that.	09:13A 09:13AM

	Page 14		Page 16
1	this notice right after that and I'm not sure I ever	1	A Yes.
2	got the original notice to the company.	2	Q And are you prepared to do so today?
3	MR. GARREN: Okay.	3	A Yes.
4	MR. GRAVES: Because you provided an	4	Q What did you do to prepare yourself to testify
5	amended notice right after that. 09:15AM	5	on that particular subject? 09:16AM
6	MR. GARREN: I don't think we have the	6	A I reviewed the corporate structure chart.
7	amended notice as part of this exhibit either as I	7	Q And did you review any other documents besides
8	look through this. Let me check.	8	the corporate structure chart?
9	MR. GRAVES: I think the amendment was	9	A Not to prepare for 36, no.
10	just 09:15AM	10	Q That's my purpose. We're in this inquiry 09:17Al
11	MR. GARREN: Oh, the amended notice is in	11	area.
12	there.	12	A Okay.
13	MR. GRAVES: Okay, I think the amendment	13	Q Okay. Did you read any other documents
14	was to add the videographer but I'm not sure.	14	besides the chart?
15	MR. GARREN: That's correct. 09:15AM	15	A No. 09:17AM
16	Q My question to you, sir, would be in reference	16	Q All right. Did you talk to anybody to prepare
17	to the exhibit that's attached to this notice. It	17	yourself for this area of inquiry?
18	says at the top Rule 30(b)(6) notice, Exhibit A.	18	A Yes.
19	It's approximately four or five pages down. Do you	19	Q Who did you speak with? A With Ancel McClane. 09:17AM
20	see that document? 09:15AM	20	71 William Moor Moorano.
21	A Yes.	21	Q Who is that person?
22	Q Have you looked at this document before or	22	A He's the chief financial officer for George's.
23	seen this exhibit?	23	Q Did you speak with anyone else besides Mr.
24	A Yes, I have. O You understand your role here today is to, as 09:15AM	24 25	McClane? A Not about this area. 09:17AM
25	Q You understand your role here today is to, as 09:15AM	23	A Not about this area.
	D 15		
	Page 15		Page 17
1		1	Page 17 Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what
1 2	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a	1 2	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is
	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of	1 2 3	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what
2	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a	1	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart?
2	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement?	3	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM
2 3 4	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes.	3 4	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is
2 3 4 5	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes.	3 4 5	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair
2 3 4 5 6	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the 09:16AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries 09:18AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18AB
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18AM George's Gas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18AB George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M15 16 17 18	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18All George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation conducted by you, meaning George's, in addition to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing. George's Processing, George's Farms, George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate. Q Is that all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation conducted by you, meaning George's, in addition to your growing, processing and marketing of poultry 09:16A	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M15 16 17 18 19 M20	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries 09:18AD besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing. George's Processing. George's Processing. George's Farms, 09:18AD George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate. Q Is that all? A That's the ones I recall, yes. 09:19AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation conducted by you, meaning George's, in addition to your growing, processing and marketing of poultry and poultry products. Did I read that substantially	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M15 16 17 18 19 19 19 20 21	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries 09:18AD besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing. George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18AD George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate. Q Is that all? A That's the ones I recall, yes. 09:19AM Q Do you have a copy of that chart? Let me ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation conducted by you, meaning George's, in addition to your growing, processing and marketing of poultry and poultry products. Did I read that substantially correct there?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M15 16 17 18 19 M20 21 22	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries 09:18AI besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing. George's Farms, 09:18AI George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate. Q Is that all? A That's the ones I recall, yes. 09:19AM Q Do you have a copy of that chart? Let me ask you this: Do you know whether or not George's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation conducted by you, meaning George's, in addition to your growing, processing and marketing of poultry and poultry products. Did I read that substantially correct there? A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19 M20 21 22 23	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries 09:18AB besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18AB George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate. Q Is that all? A That's the ones I recall, yes. 09:19AM Q Do you have a copy of that chart? Let me ask you this: Do you know whether or not George's actually produced a copy of that chart in its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I understand it, to testify to all 36 areas of inquiry that are listed on Exhibit A; is that a correct statement? A Yes. Q All right, and are you prepared then to do that today? A Yes. Q All right. Let's move first I'm going to talk about the and you're welcome to reference this as we go through it because I will speak to the categories. So if you'll turn to Category 36, this one deals with corporate organizational structure, including without limitation, identification of officers, directors, shareholders, any relationship with any parent holding company or subsidiary, any relationship in or to any LLC, limited partnership, joint venture or association, and the identification of any areas of corporate business or operation conducted by you, meaning George's, in addition to your growing, processing and marketing of poultry and poultry products. Did I read that substantially correct there?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M15 16 17 18 19 M20 21 22	Q All right. Tell me, if you would, sir, what did you learn from that chart; who is the is George's, Inc., the parent company listed on that chart? A Yes. 09:18AM Q Can you tell me then George's Farms is listed as a wholly-owned subsidiary; is that a fair statement? A Yes. Q Are there any other wholly-owned subsidiaries 09:18All besides that one? A Yes. Q What are those? A There are several. There's George's Processing. George's Processing, George's Farms, 09:18All George's Gas. MR. GRAVES: It's on the contracts. A George's of Missouri is an affiliate. Q Is that all? A That's the ones I recall, yes. 09:19AM Q Do you have a copy of that chart? Let me ask you this: Do you know whether or not George's

		Page 18			Page 20
1	A I do not know that.		1	might be also on that board?	
2	Q Okay. When you say George's of Missouri is a	an	2	A Not that I know for certain.	
3	affiliate, explain to me what that affiliation is.		3	Q All right. George's Farms, Inc., it's a	
4	A In practical terms, George's of Missouri		4	wholly-owned subsidiary. Do you know the names	s of
5	the broiler contract, the grow-out contracts are	09:19AM	5	the board members for that company?	09:22AM
6	under George's of Missouri, and George's of Missou	ri	6	A The same three.	
7	grows the birds for George's, Inc.		7	Q Are there others that you don't recall or is	
8	Q Does George's of Missouri actually own the		8	that the limit of the board; that's all of them?	
9	birds or is it George's, Inc., that own the birds?		9	A There are probably others that I don't recall.	
10	A I believe that George's, Inc., owns the birds.	09:20AM	10	Q Do you have access to the documents that wo	uld 09:22A
11	Q Okay. Do you know how long George's of	.	11	tell you the answer to who the board members are i	
12	Missouri has existed as an entity?		12	each of these companies? I don't mean sitting here	
13	A Ten to fifteen years. I can't give you an		13	today, but generally in your business do you have	
14	exact year. I know it's in that ten to fifteen		14	access to that information?	
15	year. 09:20AM		15	A I could get access to that information.	09:23AM
16	Q Is it a corporation?		16	Q Okay. It could be furnished at a later date	
17	A Yes.		17	if need be then; is that correct?	
18	Q Do you know where it was incorporated; what		18	A Yes.	
19	state?		19	Q All right. With regard to George's	00.00.13.6
20	A It's my belief that it was in Arkansas.	09:20AM	20	11000001115, 10 tilut a 101 p 111111111	09:23AM
21	Q All right. Do you know who the board member	ers	21	A Yes.	
22	are of George's of Missouri?		22	Q And it's wholly owned by George's, Inc.;	•
23	A I don't know who all the board members are,		23	correct?	
24	no.	00.01.13.	24	A Correct.	22 4 3 4
25	Q Can you tell me the ones that you do know?	09:21AM	25	Q What does it do? 09:	23AM
1		Page 19			Page 21
1	A Gary George, CEO, Monty Henderson, Ancel	Page 19	1	A They process the broilers.	Page 21
1 2	A Gary George, CEO, Monty Henderson, Ancel McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for	Page 19	1 2	A They process the broilers. Q Does it do anything else for George's?	Page 21
1 2 3		Page 19		Q Does it do anything else for George's?A No.	Page 21
	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for	Page 19	2	Q Does it do anything else for George's?A No.Q Does it process for anyone other than	
3	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain.	Page 19 09:21AM	2 3 4	Q Does it do anything else for George's?A No.	
3 4	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct?		2 3 4	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No.	
3 4 5	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary;		2 3 4 5	 Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division 	
3 4 5	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business?	
3 4 5 6 7	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is.	09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. 	
3 4 5 6 7 8	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane.	09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:24 A Approximately three months ago.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale	09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis?	09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine?	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail.	09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes.	23AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers?	09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes.	09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this	23AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract	09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets	23AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers?	09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know?	23AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers? A Yes.	09:21AM 09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? O9:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? O9:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know? A I believe it was sold as a company.	23AM 09:24AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers? A Yes. Q George's Farms or I'm sorry. The board for	09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? O9:23AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? O9:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know? A I believe it was sold as a company. Q And what was the name of the company that was	23AM 09:24AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers? A Yes. Q George's Farms or I'm sorry. The board for George's Gas, do you know who's on that board?	09:21AM 09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? O9:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? O9:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know? A I believe it was sold as a company. Q And what was the name of the company that was actually sold then?	23AM 09:24AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers? A Yes. Q George's Farms or I'm sorry. The board for George's Gas, do you know who's on that board? A The same.	09:21AM 09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know? A I believe it was sold as a company. Q And what was the name of the company that wa actually sold then? A The name that I knew it by was George's	23AM 09:24AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers? A Yes. Q George's Farms or I'm sorry. The board for George's Gas, do you know who's on that board? A The same. Q Same three?	09:21AM 09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? O9:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? O9:24 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know? A I believe it was sold as a company. Q And what was the name of the company that wa actually sold then? A The name that I knew it by was George's Commercial Egg Division.	23AM 09:24AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	McClane. Those are the only ones that I know for certain. Q All right. Let's work back up the list. George's Gas, that's a wholly-owned subsidiary; correct? A Correct. Q Is that a company that sells propane? A Yes, it is. Q Does it sell any other products? A No. Just propane. Q And does it sell on a retail or wholesale basis? A Retail. Q Does it sell to any contract growers? A Yes. Q Does it sell to customers other than contract growers? A Yes. Q George's Farms or I'm sorry. The board for George's Gas, do you know who's on that board? A The same.	09:21AM 09:21AM 09:21AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Does it do anything else for George's? A No. Q Does it process for anyone other than George's? 09:23 AM A No. Q Does George's have a commercial egg division or portion of its business? A It did have but that business has been sold. Q When was that sold? 09:2 A Approximately three months ago. Q And was that sale to a partnership or an LLC that included the company Cal-Maine? A That is my understanding, yes. Q What is the name of the company that was actually sold if it was well, let me ask you this first: Was it sold as a company or were the assets sold from the company, if you know? A I believe it was sold as a company. Q And what was the name of the company that wa actually sold then? A The name that I knew it by was George's	23AM 09:24AM

			Page 22			Page 24
1	A]	I don't know that.	- · 6-	1	would have expected.	-
2		Tell me briefly what type of facilities or		2	Q Did you understand it was a consolidation of	
3	-	ment, that sort of thing, did Commercial Egg,		3	live production within that under that name,	
4		ge's Commercial Egg have and was used by		4	George's Missouri, Inc.?	
5	-	ge's prior to its sale. 09:25	AM	5	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	09:28AM
6	_	There were production facilities, houses with		6	A Yes.	
7		in them that produced the eggs. There was an		7	Q Do you know whether or not George's of	
8		acking plant where the eggs were processed and		8	Missouri, Inc., prior to that consolidation had any	
9	packe			9	business of its own?	
10	Q.	And miscellaneous equipment to do that?	09:25AM	10	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	09:28AM
11	Α `	Yes.		11	A No, I do not know if it	
12	Q .	All right. Were the eggs for breeder eggs or		12	Q Do you know whether or not George's of	
13	were t	they commercial table eggs?		13	Missouri, Inc., was formed for the purposes of	
14		Table eggs.		14	consolidating live production under its name?	00.0017.5
15	-	Does George's continue to operate any egg	09:25AM		MR. HIXON: Object to form.	09:28AM
16	•	tion for itself after the sale of this		16	A I believe that that would be accurate.	
17	busine			17	Q All right. Let's go back to George's Farms.	
18		Not commercial table eggs, no.		18	Tell me what it does. What is its purpose in the	
19	-	Okay. Does it does it raise or produce	0.06435	19	George's family of companies?	00.28 4
20			9:26AM	20	A I don't know specifically what George's Farms	09:28A
21		Yes.		21	COVETS. O Okoy Voulte speaking on hehalf of George's	
22	-	All right. So the only part of the entity of		22 23	Q Okay. You're speaking on behalf of George's, Inc., and you're telling me today you don't know	
23	-	ge's that was sold was the commercial table egg		23	what George's Farms' duty or role is in the family	
24 25	-	on; is that my understanding? That is correct. 09:26A	M	25		:29AM
	A	That is correct. 09.20A	TAT		or conget companies.	
			Page 23			Page 25
1	Q I	Do you know whether or not George's Commercia	al,	1	A T 1 to 1	
2				1 ^	A I don't know specifically what George's Farms	
	Egg ha	ad a separate board of directors?		2	does, what is under its umbrella.	
3	A I	don't know that.		١.	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's	
3 4	A I Q I	don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of		2	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms?	
	A I Q I Georg	don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of se's Commercial Egg Division when it was within	09:26A	2 3 4	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of	
4 5 6	A I Q I Georg Georg	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's?	09:26A	2 3 4	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at	
4 5	A I Q I Georg Georg A M	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation.	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true.	
4 5 6 7 8	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I	don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right.	
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that the chord when it was sold?	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's	09:29AN
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I Q I Georg A M Q I operat A Y	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that the tion when it was sold? Yes. 99:26AM	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that.	09:29AN 29AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of re's Commercial Egg Division when it was within re's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that cion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. O9: Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the	09:29AN 29AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when it	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's?	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in	09:29AN 29AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when i A I A	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that the cion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson.	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products?	09:29AN 29AM
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when a A M Q I Q A	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that tion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that.	09:29AN 29AM e
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when i A T Q A preside	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used by	09:29AN 29AM e
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when a A M Q I when a A M Q I when a A M Q I A M Preside A M M Preside A M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of re's Commercial Egg Division when it was within re's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that cion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes.	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry	09:29AN 29AM e
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when a A M Q I when a A M Q A preside A M Q I Q M A M M A M C A M	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.?	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the products?	09:29AN 29AM e
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when a A M Q I A M Preside A M Q I A M A M A M A M A M A M A M A M A M A	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.? Yes.	09:26A	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? MR. HIXON: Object to form.	09:29AN 29AM e
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when E A D Q A P P C A M Q A	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that the story when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.? Yes. All right. I have information that the		2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? MR. HIXON: Object to form. A I don't know that.	09:29AN 29AM e y 09:29
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when it A I Q A Georg Q A M Q A Georg	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that the tion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.? Yes. All right. I have information that the ge's Missouri, Inc., was a consolidation of live	09:26A 09:27AM	2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? MR. HIXON: Object to form. A I don't know that. Q Where are the processing plants that are used	09:29AN 29AM e y 09:29
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I when it A M Q I Georg productions of the control of the c	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the gent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.? Yes. All right. I have information that the ge's Missouri, Inc., was a consolidation of live ction of George's Farms in the year 1997. Is		2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? MR. HIXON: Object to form. A I don't know that. Q Where are the processing plants that are used by George's Processing?	09:29AN 29AM e y 09:29
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I When E A I Q A M	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.? Yes. All right. I have information that the ge's Missouri, Inc., was a consolidation of live ction of George's Farms in the year 1997. Is our understanding?		2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? MR. HIXON: Object to form. A I don't know that. Q Where are the processing plants that are used by George's Processing? MR. GRAVES: Are you asking for the	09:29AM 29AM e y 09:29
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I Q I Georg Georg A M Q I operat A M Q I When E A I Q A M	I don't know that. Do you know who were the people in charge of ge's Commercial Egg Division when it was within ge's? Monte Terry was the manager of that operation. Did he leave George's to go with that gion when it was sold? Yes. 09:26AM Do you know who Monte Terry would report to it was with George's? To Monty Henderson. And Monty Henderson for the Record is the ent? 09:27AM Yes. That's president of George's, Inc.? Yes. All right. I have information that the ge's Missouri, Inc., was a consolidation of live ction of George's Farms in the year 1997. Is our understanding? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the		2 3 4 M5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	does, what is under its umbrella. Q Do you know who is in charge of George's Farms? A I know that George's Farms is a subsidiary of George's, Inc. In preparing for this and looking at the chart, I know that to be true. Q All right. A But to tell you what all falls under George's Farms, I don't know that. Q Do you know whether or not it owns any of the equipment or facilities used by George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? A I don't know that. Q Do you know whether it owns any land used be George's, Inc., in the production of poultry products? MR. HIXON: Object to form. A I don't know that. Q Where are the processing plants that are used by George's Processing?	09:29AN 29AM e

	Page 26		Page 28
1	A There's a processing plant in Springdale,	1	A Yes.
2	Arkansas. There's a processing plant in	2	Q Does Gene George have any position in either
3	Butterfield, Missouri and there's a processing plant	3	of those two companies as an officer or director?
4	in Harrisonburg, Virginia.	4	A I believe that Gene still carries the title of
5	Q Can you tell me in the sequence of which of 09:30AM	5	chairman of the board or yes, I believe that's 09:34AN
6	these processing plants started first for George's	6	right.
7	and which one is the second and third one, bring	7	Q Gary Hopkins, what is his duties or title?
8	them online?	8	A Gary Hopkins is the flock accountant, grow-out
9	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	9	accounting.
10	A The processing plant in Springdale would be 09:31AM	10	Q Is he in the main offices at Springdale? 09:34AM
11	the original plant. Second came the processing	11	A Yes, he is.
12	plant in Butterfield, and third would be the	12	Q And Springdale is the main offices for
13	processing plant in Virginia.	13	George's, Inc., is it not?
14	Q Do you know when the processing plant in	14	A Yes, it is.
15	Virginia went into effect? 09:31AM	15	Q Stacy Harrison, what is his position? 09:34AM
16	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	16	A Stacy Harrison is broiler service. He is a
17	Q Again, operations, that sort of thing?	17	serviceman.
18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form and also a	18	Q Is he is that position one that is a field
19	continuing objection to I'm going to reserve	19	man that goes into the field or is he over the field
20	judgment but I know that we have some orders with 09:31A	M20	men? 09:34AM
21	regard to the relevancy of things outside the	21	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.
22	Illinois River watershed, and I'm not going to	22	A A field man.
23	instruct him not to answer yet, but we're moving	23	Q All right, and Dennis Scott, what is his
24	outside that watershed right now.	24	position?
25	Q Approximately when did the Harrisonburg 09:31AM	25	A Scott Dennis. 09:35AM
	Page 27		Page 29
1	processing plant go into operation for George's?	1	Q I'm sorry, Scott Dennis.
2	A We purchased that operation approximately six	2	A Scott Dennis first, Scott Dennis is no
3	years ago.	3	longer with the company.
4	Q And the one in Butterfield, when did it go	4	Q All right.
5	into operation? 09:32AM	5	A As of this week, he accepted a position 09:35AM
6	A Approximately 1986.	6	elsewhere, but Scott was fleet safety and
7	Q And the original processing plant at	7	environmental, and his environmental duties dealt
8	Springdale started when?	8	with the processing plants and feed mill as far as
9	A The original plant George's purchased I	9	air permitting and that sort of thing.
10	believe in the '60's. 09:32AM	10	Q Where did he leave to go to? 09:35AM
11	Q Let's talk about the officers of George's,	11	A He went to work for Four State Poultry.
12	Inc. Can you tell me who they are?	12	Q And Kendall Pendergraft, is that person with
13	A There's Gary George as CEO. Monty Henderson	13	the company?
	is president of the company. Otto Jech is the	14	A Yes. Kendall is the broiler grow-out manager.
14	is president of the company. The seem is the	1 4 6	Q Ricky Pinkerton, is he with the company? 09:35AM
1	executive vice-president. 09:33AM	15	
14	•	16	A Yes.
14 15	executive vice-president. 09:33AM		A Yes. Q What is he?
14 15 16	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please?	16	A Yes.Q What is he?A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager.
14 15 16 17	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe.	16 17	 A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over
14 15 16 17 18	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe. Q Thank you.	16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over a little bit, over each other a little bit. 09:36AM
14 15 16 17 18 19	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe. Q Thank you. A Ancel McClane is the chief financial officer.	16 17 18 19	A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over a little bit, over each other a little bit. 09:36AM Q Are there any other managers besides the ones
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe. Q Thank you. A Ancel McClane is the chief financial officer. Q Is that generally considered the executive 09:33AM	16 17 18 19 120	A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over a little bit, over each other a little bit. 09:36AM Q Are there any other managers besides the ones you've just listed? We've talked about Pendergraft
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe. Q Thank you. A Ancel McClane is the chief financial officer. Q Is that generally considered the executive 09:33AB committee of the board?	16 17 18 19 120 21 22 23	A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over a little bit, over each other a little bit. 09:36AM Q Are there any other managers besides the ones you've just listed? We've talked about Pendergraft and Pinkerton. Are there other types of managers
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe. Q Thank you. A Ancel McClane is the chief financial officer. Q Is that generally considered the executive 09:33Al committee of the board? A Yes. Q Does for George's Farms, Inc are these people you just named as officers, are they the same	16 17 18 19 120 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over a little bit, over each other a little bit. 09:36AM Q Are there any other managers besides the ones you've just listed? We've talked about Pendergraft and Pinkerton. Are there other types of managers besides broiler and breeder managers?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	executive vice-president. 09:33AM Q Could you spell his name, last name, please? A J-E-C-H, I believe. Q Thank you. A Ancel McClane is the chief financial officer. Q Is that generally considered the executive 09:33AM committee of the board? A Yes. Q Does for George's Farms, Inc are these	16 17 18 19 120 21 22 23	A Yes. Q What is he? A Ricky is the breeder grow-out manager. MR. GRAVES: You guys, you are talking over a little bit, over each other a little bit. 09:36AM Q Are there any other managers besides the ones you've just listed? We've talked about Pendergraft and Pinkerton. Are there other types of managers

Q I'm trying to get on the same level, same chart level of responsibility. Are there any other types of managers on that A No. Q Tell me what an integrated company means. 09:36AN MR. HIXON: Object to the form.	1 2 3 4	go one place as opposed to another? A It would all depend on the scheduling that particular week, the logistics that particular week.
chart level of responsibility. Are there any other types of managers on that A No. Q Tell me what an integrated company means. 09:36AN	3	A It would all depend on the scheduling that particular week, the logistics that particular week.
types of managers on that A No. Q Tell me what an integrated company means. 09:36AN	ı	•
A No. Q Tell me what an integrated company means. 09:36AN	4	O O to 1 to the control from the control from
2 1011 1110 111110 and 111110 Branch - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		Q So it doesn't certain houses located in a
	5	certain vicinity to the Butterfield plant don't 09:39AM
MR. HIZON: Object to the form.	6	always go to the Butterfield plant; they might
MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	7	sometimes go to Springdale?
A An integrated company is a company that	8	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.
raises, processes and sells in our industry	9	A Yes.
broilers, chickens. 09:37AM	10	Q And it's possible then that some grow-out 09:39A
Q Is George's considered an integrated company?	11	facilities, grow-out barns that may be actually
A Yes, it is.	12	closer to Springdale may on occasion that product
Q All right. So they produce everything	13	may be processed at the Butterfield processing
	14	plant?
is sold at wholesale or retail; is that a fair 09:37AM	15	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. 09:39A
statement?	16	A That is correct.
MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	17	Q Does George's have growing operations, company
A Yes, that is a fair statement.	18	operations within the IRW?
Q Does George's have its own transportation	19	A Ask the question again.
facilities or company or operation to transport 09:37AM	20	Q Does George's, Inc., or its subsidiaries have 09:39A
these products?	21	growing, like poultry barns, within the IRW today?
MR. GRAVES: Object to the form, compound.	22	A Yes.
Q Let me start over. Does George's have	23	Q Okay, and has it had growing facilities,
transportation capabilities to transport the	24	poultry barns in the past?
finished product to either wholesale or retail 09:37AM	25	A Yes. 09:40AM
Page 31		Page 3:
market?	1	Q And when I say in the past, in the IRW; is
	2	that correct?
	3	A Correct.
	4	Q Do you know when they first started having any
	5	poultry barns for grow-out purposes for George's 09:40A
• • • •	6	within the IRW approximately?
•	7	A Approximately in the 1940's.
	8	Q Does George's also have poultry barns located
•	9	outside the IRW?
	10	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. 09:40AM
,		A And to make sure I understand, you're
		referring to contract
		Q Let me ask it. I'm trying to mean George's
		company-owned or managed growing facilities, do they
•	15	have any of those outside of the IRW? 09:40AM
,	16	A Yes.
	17	Q And have they had some in the past also?
A Yes.	18	A Yes.
	19	Q And do you know for how long?
	20	A Going back to the 1940 era. 09:41AM
A Yes.	21	Q Maybe I can ask it this way: Does George's,
	22	Inc., have its own company-owned or managed poultry
what processing plant do they go to:	1 22	mon, mare to ovin company ovince or manager pounts
 Q what processing plant do they go to? A Those birds could go to either the Springdale 	23	barns in the state of Arkansas?
A Those birds could go to either the Springdale plant or the Butterfield plant.	1	
ZCSiS ZCft Ctf _ IZCZCJIZIZIZ	A Yes, it is. Q All right. So they produce everything starting with the egg until the final processed meat is sold at wholesale or retail; is that a fair 09:37AM statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A Yes, that is a fair statement. Q Does George's have its own transportation facilities or company or operation to transport these products? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form, compound. Q Let me start over. Does George's have transportation capabilities to transport the finished product to either wholesale or retail 09:37AM Page 31 market? A On a limited basis. Q Does it hire third parties to do that also? A Yes. Q Does it transport its poultry product prior to processing itself or use third-party companies to do that? A Prior to processing, George's transports the birds itself. Q All right. Is there a facility in Cassville, 09:38AM Missouri? A The Butterfield plant is located just north of Cassville and it will sometimes be referred to as the Cassville plant. Q All right. So it's one and the same if you use Butterfield or Cassville for purposes of George's understanding what it is? A Yes. Q All right. For birds grown in the IRW,	A Yes, it is. Q All right. So they produce everything starting with the egg until the final processed meat is sold at wholesale or retail; is that a fair 09:37AM 15 statement? 16 MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. 17 A Yes, that is a fair statement. 18 Q Does George's have its own transportation facilities or company or operation to transport 09:37AM 20 facilities or company or operation to transport 09:37AM 20

			Page 34			Page 36
1	A No.		-	1	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
2		e of Missouri?		2	A Ask that question again, please.	
3	A No.			3	Q You've identified there are nine managed	
4		y. State of Virginia?		4	farms. Are there nine separate individuals from	
5	A No.			5	George's that manage these farms or do you have	09:45AI
6		IRW the poultry barns located in the		6	somebody who might manage more than one?	
7		es George's, Inc., own those facilities?		7	A We have someone that manages more than one.	
8		R. GRAVES: Object to the form.		8	Q How many managers then are there of the nine	
9		orge's, Inc., owns one farm in the Illinois		9	managed farms?	
10	River wat	=	AM.	10	A There are three different servicemen that are	09:45AM
11	Q Oka	y, and is that a broiler farm?		11	responsible for the management on those farms.	
12	A Yes	•		12	Q When you say responsible, does that include	
13	Q Do	you know the name of that farm?		13	the day-to-day operation?	
14	A Mor	rrison Farm.		14	A Yes.	
15	Q Has	it owned more than one farm in the past	09:42AM	15	Q Going in the barns, culling when necessary,	09:46AM
16	within the	e IRW?		16	doing the maintenance and those kinds of things that	
17	MF	R. GRAVES: Object to the form.		17	occur?	
18		t is the only farm that George's,		18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
19	Incorpora	ted, has owned in the watershed that I'm	İ	19	A Each farm has full-time employees that are	
20	aware of.	09:42AM		20	responsible for the daily care of those birds.	09:46AM
21	Q Oka	y. Has George's or any subsidiaries of		21	Q Okay. That would be in addition to the	
22	George's	owned any other farms in the IRW now or i	n	22	servicemen you just spoke about?	
23	the past?			23	A Yes.	
24	A I'm	not trying to dodge your question. I'm		24	Q All right. Let's move to Inquiry No. 35 and	
25	trying to	think of there are there are other	09:43AM	25	that is the facts, reasons and basis supporting or	09:46AM
├─-						
			Page 35			Page 37
1	farms that	t are managed by George's, Inc., that are	Page 35	1	relied on by George's for responses made to the	Page 37
1 2		t are managed by George's, Inc., that are	Page 35	1 2	relied on by George's for responses made to the State's request for admissions served on or about	Page 37
2	not owned	d by George's, Inc.				Page 37
	not owned Q Can	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of		2	State's request for admissions served on or about	Page 37
2	not owned Q Can do you kr	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms?		2	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for	Page 37
2 3 4	not owned Q Can do you kr	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe		2 3 4	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose?	Page 37
2 3 4 5	not owned Q Can do you kr A I con there are a	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe		2 3 4 5	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM	Page 37
2 3 4 5 6	not owned Q Can do you kr A I con there are n Q And	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW?		2 3 4 5 6	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit	Page 37
2 3 4 5 6 7	not owned Q Can do you kr A I co there are r Q And A Tha	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine.		2 3 4 5 6 7	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document	Page 37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not owned Q Can do you kn A I con there are n Q And A Tha Q Oka	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? t are in the IRW. ny, and when you say it's a managed farm,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have.	Page 37
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not owned Q Can do you kr A I coo there are r Q And A Tha Q Oka explain to	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? t are in the IRW. ny, and when you say it's a managed farm,	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not owned Q Can do you kr A I coo there are r Q And A That Q Oka explain to A It is	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It are in the IRW. It are what that is. O9:4	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not owned Q Can do you kn A I coo there are n Q And A Tha Q Oka explain to A It is that is ow	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. 09:4 a farm that is owned it is a farm	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not owned Q Can do you kn A I coo there are n Q And A Tha Q Oka explain to A It is that is ow	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. 09:4 a farm that is owned it is a farm are d by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not owned Q Can do you kn A I con there are n Q And A Tha Q Oka explain to A It is that is ow LLC's that company	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. 09:4 a farm that is owned it is a farm are d by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked.	09:47AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not owned Q Can do you kn A I conthere are n Q And A That Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. 109:4 12 a farm that is owned it is a farm 13 red by members of the George family or 14 are associated with the family that the 15 manages.	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same	09:47AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not owned Q Can do you kr A I coo there are red Q And A That Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the MR	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, I me what that is. I those are all in the IRW?	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents,	09:47AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not owned Q Can do you kr A I coo there are r Q And A Tha Q Oka explain to A It is that is ow LLC's tha company Q Is th MR A Tha	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It are in the IRW. It are what that is. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It are in the IRW	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same	09:47AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not owned Q Can do you kn A I conthere are n Q And A Than Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the MR A Than Q All is Q All is the control of the c	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. a farm that is owned it is a farm and by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the manages. The name GBH, LLC, an example of that? C. GRAVES: Object to the form. It would be an example of that.	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15 16 17	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents,	09:47AM 09:47A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not owned Q Can do you kn A I conthere are n Q And A Than Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the MR A Than Q All an employ	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. O9:4 a farm that is owned it is a farm med by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the manages. In name GBH, LLC, an example of that? R. GRAVES: Object to the form. It would be an example of that. I right. Does the managed farms then have yee from George's oversee the day-to-day	09:43AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents, and counsel may be able to help to expedite this,	09:47AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not owned Q Can do you kr A I conthere are n Q And A That Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the MR A That Q All an employ operation	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, o me what that is. O9:4 a farm that is owned it is a farm med by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the manages. In name GBH, LLC, an example of that? R. GRAVES: Object to the form. It would be an example of that. I right. Does the managed farms then have yee from George's oversee the day-to-day	09:43AM 3AM 09:44AN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents, and counsel may be able to help to expedite this, but it's my understanding that Exhibit 6 is	09:47AM 09:47A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not owned Q Can do you kr A I conthere are n Q And A That Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the MR A That Q All an employ operation	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, or me what that is. I a farm that is owned it is a farm are d by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the manages. I a name GBH, LLC, an example of that? I a GRAVES: Object to the form. It would be an example of that. I right. Does the managed farms then have yee from George's oversee the day-to-day of those farms? O9:4	09:43AM 3AM 09:44AN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15 16 17 18 19 20	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents, and counsel may be able to help to expedite this, but it's my understanding that Exhibit 6 is George's, Inc.'s response to the State's requests.	09:47AM 09:47A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not owned Q Can do you kr A I coo there are read A That Q Oka explain to A It is that is own LLC's that company Q Is the MR A That Q All an employ operation MR A Yes	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It are in the IRW. It and when you say it's a managed farm, or me what that is. I a farm that is owned it is a farm are d by members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the manages. I a name GBH, LLC, an example of that? I a GRAVES: Object to the form. It would be an example of that. I right. Does the managed farms then have yee from George's oversee the day-to-day of those farms? O9:4 O O O O O O O O O O O O O	09:43AM 3AM 09:44AN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents, and counsel may be able to help to expedite this, but it's my understanding that Exhibit 6 is George's, Inc.'s response to the State's requests. No. 7 is George's Farms, Inc. responses to the same State's requests. In my looking at these documents, I believe them to be essentially identical but for	09:47AM 1 09:47A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not owned Q Can do you kr A I coo there are read A That Q Oka explain to A It is that is ow LLC's that company Q Is the MR A That Q All an employ operation MR A Yes Q Are	d by George's, Inc. you give me an example of the names of now how many there are, managed farms? uld count them in my head but I believe nine. I those are all in the IRW? It are in the IRW. It are in the IRW. It are my dependent of the IRW, and when you say it's a managed farm, one what that is. I a farm that is owned it is a farm are dby members of the George family or at are associated with the family that the manages. In the IRW of the I	09:43AM 3AM 09:44AN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	State's request for admissions served on or about April 20th, 2007. Are you the person designated for that purpose? A Yes. 09:46AM Q I'll hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 5 and ask you if you've seen that document before. A Yes, I have. Q Okay, and that's the State's request, is it not, for what's referred to as requests to admit and requests for production to George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q All right. Let me hand you what's been marked as No. 6 and I want to hand you No. 7 at the same time, and we want to compare these two documents, and counsel may be able to help to expedite this, but it's my understanding that Exhibit 6 is George's, Inc.'s response to the State's requests. No. 7 is George's Farms, Inc. responses to the same State's requests. In my looking at these documents,	09:47AM 09:47A

09:51AM

25 Α No.

used in casual conversation where you know your

	Page 42			Page 44
1	audience and you understand that your audience knows	1	use of that term within George's?	
2	what you're talking about that you can get away with	2	A That would be a common layman's term.	
3	using it casually, but where there's where	3	Q And those of those used by those used in	
4	there's liability or great consequences on the line,	4	George's company?	
5	then I think it's important that you be specific. 09:55AM	5	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	09:58AM
6	Q Okay. My question is why was that assumption	6	A Yes.	
7	to use in this response that George's believed we	7	Q Okay.	
8	were speaking, the State was speaking of elemental	8	A But one would	
	1 0	9	Q Does George's know what the agronomic need is	
9	phosphorus? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. He's 09:55AM	1	•	9AM
10		11	MR. HIXON: Object to form.	771111
11	already answered your question. You just didn't	12	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
12	like the answer.	13	A No.	
13	A I don't know why we would assume I don't	14		
14	know why we would have to make an assumption either		Q Let me hand you what's been marked as Exhibit No. 4, and I'd ask you to look at this document,	09:59AM
15	way. 09:56AM	15	which is produced by the University of Arkansas, and	07.377111
16	Q All right. Let me ask you this, sir: When	16	the Page 3 of this document	
17	George's uses the term phosphorus in reference to	17	•	
18	chicken manure, what term is it using; elemental	18	A Which page?	
19	phosphorus?	19	Q Page 3.	09:59AN
20	MR. HIXON: Object to form. 09:56AM	20	MR. GRAVES: Is this something that was in	09.33AF
21	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	21	our records that was in the George's production?	
22	A Well, I've already as I said earlier, when	22	MR. GARREN: No. This doesn't have a Bates	
23	you know your audience and you know your group, you	23	stamp number on it.	
24	can use common definitions that may not be	24	MR. GRAVES: I guess I'm going to ask which	10.0043
25	technically or scientifically appropriate, but you 09:56AM	25	topic we're covering as far as George's knowledge	10:00AN
	Page 43			Page 45
1		1	about information? If this is something we've never	Page 45
1 2	know that there's a level of understanding there.	1 2	about information? If this is something we've never seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to	Page 45
2	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be	l	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to	Page 45
2 3	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document.	2	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it.	Page 45
2 3 4	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your	2 3 4	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you.	Page 45
2 3 4 5	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? 09:57AM	2 3 4 5	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm	
2 3 4 5 6	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation,	2 3 4 5 6 7	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document.	•
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there	10:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? 09:57AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be	10:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks	10:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you	10:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence?	10:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? 09:57AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document.	10:00AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence?	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering.	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response?	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response? MR. GRAVES: You can say that you're not	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't recall ever talking in my office 09:57AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19 20	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response? MR. GRAVES: You can say that you're not answering on advice of counsel I guess if that's	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't recall ever talking in my office 09:57AM specifically about elemental phosphorus.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19 20 21	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response? MR. GRAVES: You can say that you're not answering on advice of counsel I guess if that's what he is going to insist on.	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't recall ever talking in my office 09:57AM specifically about elemental phosphorus. Q Okay. When you refer to P205, what do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response? MR. GRAVES: You can say that you're not answering on advice of counsel I guess if that's what he is going to insist on. A Not answering on advice of counsel.	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't recall ever talking in my office 09:57AM specifically about elemental phosphorus. Q Okay. When you refer to P205, what do you call it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response? MR. GRAVES: You can say that you're not answering on advice of counsel I guess if that's what he is going to insist on. A Not answering on advice of counsel. Q Okay. I'm going to read another sentence from	10:00AM 10:00A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know that there's a level of understanding there. So a term that I might use in my office might not be appropriate for a legal document. Q And when you use the term phosphorus in your office, what are you referring to? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A When I would use it in a casual conversation, I would be referring to P205, what you would test for in a soil test. Q Okay, and that's commonly referred to in soil 09:57AM tests as total P expressed as P205; is that a fair statement? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That would be a fair statement. Q And when would you in your conversations as a 09:57A live manager or broiler live manager use the term phosphorus meaning elemental phosphorus; how would you use that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't recall ever talking in my office 09:57AM specifically about elemental phosphorus. Q Okay. When you refer to P205, what do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 M5 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	seen and didn't produce, then we're not going to answer questions about it. MR. GARREN: Thank you. Q Now, I'll ask you to look at Page 3, and I'm going to read the first sentence. MR. GRAVES: I'm going to instruct you not to answer any questions about this document. Q It says, Arkansas scientists agree that there is no agronomic reason or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80 to 100 pounds and it talks about P by Mehlich III extraction per acre; do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering any questions about the document. Q Do you see that sentence? MR. GRAVES: We're not answering. Q What's your response? MR. GRAVES: You can say that you're not answering on advice of counsel I guess if that's what he is going to insist on. A Not answering on advice of counsel.	10:00AM 10:00Al

		Page 46			Page 48
1	as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for		1	for whatever specie of grass or forage or corn or	-
2	removal with no additional P from any source during		2	soybeans or for whatever species of plant that they	
3	that time. Do you see that sentence?		3	were at. There's not enough information there to	
4	A Not answering on advice of counsel.		4	agree or disagree with.	
5	Q So George's has no opinion today as to whether	10:01AN		<u>-</u>	0:04AM
6	or not either of those statements are true; is that	10.01711	6	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record	
7	correct?		7	The time is 10:04 am.	
8	MR. GRAVES: I'm going to object to the		8	(Following a short recess at 10:04	
9	form. You can ask questions about what George's		9	a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 10:10	
10	opinion or what George's knowledge is about	10:01AM	10	a.m.) 10:10AM	
11	information, but we're not going to answer questions	10.0111111	11	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Reco	rd.
12	about documents that we didn't produce that we've		12	The time is 10:10 a.m.	
13	never seen before you thrust them in front of us at		13	Q I'm going to ask you to look at Exhibit 6	
14	a deposition.		14	again, please.	
15	Q Let me ask it this way: Does George's hold an	10:01AM		A Okay. 10:11AM	í
16	opinion that's different than what Arkansas	10.0171111	16	Q And specifically to Request to Admit No. 4 at	~
17	scientists have been reported to have said that		17	the bottom of Page 4 and it says, admit that poultry	
18	there is no agronomic reason for or need for STP		18	waste for one or more of the poultry growing	
	levels to be greater than 80 to 100 pounds per acre		19	operations that has been spread on land located	
19		_{02AM}	20	within the Illinois River watershed contains	10:11A
20 21	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form, but you	OZAWI	21	phosphorus. The response says subject to, without	101111
	can answer if the company has an opinion that's		22	waiving, the general objections, George's denies.	
22 23	different than Arkansas scientists.		23	Let me ask you some questions about this if I could,	
24			24	please. Is George's objecting to the term growing	
25	A Please ask that question one more time. Q Does George's have an opinion whether or not	10:02AN		operations in this response or this request?	10:11AM
	Does deorge's have an opinion whether or not	10.02111	123	operations in this response of this request.	
		Page 47			Page 49
1	it is correct in that there is no agronomic reason		1	A No.	
2	or need for STP levels to be greater than about 80		2	Q Is George's objecting to the conclusion or	
3	to 100 pounds per acre according to Mehlich III	j	3	statement of fact that poultry waste contains	
4	extraction?				
5		i	4	phosphorus?	
	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:02AM	4 5		10:12AM
6	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is George's opinion that the agronomic	10:02AM			10:1 2AM
6 7		10:02AM	5	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:12AM
	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic	10:02AM	5 6	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus.	10:12AM
7	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the	10:02AM	5 6 7	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this	10:12AM
7 8	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that	10:02AM 10:03AM	5 6 7 8 9	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this	10:12AM 10:12AM
7 8 9	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that	•	5 6 7 8 9	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
7 8 9 10	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that	•	5 6 7 8 9	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about	10:12AM
7 8 9 10	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages	•	5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that,	10:12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions.	•	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when you	10:12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can	•	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with	10:12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this	10:03AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with	10:12AM ou
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any	10:03AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in	10:12AM ou
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop	10:03AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the	10:12AM ou
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any source during that time? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:03AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the term phosphorus as it's used in these requests, and	10:12AM ou 0:12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any source during that time? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I believe that that statement is too vague.	10:03AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the term phosphorus as it's used in these requests, and if you would, take a moment, read that sentence at Paragraph 3 and let me know when you've completed on	10:12AM ou 0:12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any source during that time? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I believe that that statement is too vague. What is a high level? Are you talking about a level	10:03AM 10:03AN	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the term phosphorus as it's used in these requests, and if you would, take a moment, read that sentence at Paragraph 3 and let me know when you've completed on	10:12AM ou):12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any source during that time? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I believe that that statement is too vague.	10:03AM 10:03AN	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the term phosphorus as it's used in these requests, and if you would, take a moment, read that sentence at Paragraph 3 and let me know when you've completed or just read it into the Record, please.	10:12AM ou):12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any source during that time? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I believe that that statement is too vague. What is a high level? Are you talking about a level that is so high that the ground is completely saturated and that's all that's there? I don't	10:03AM 10:03AN	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the term phosphorus as it's used in these requests, and if you would, take a moment, read that sentence at Paragraph 3 and let me know when you've completed or just read it into the Record, please. A Phosphorus means phosphorus, phosphate and/or	10:12AM ou):12AM
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It is George's opinion that the agronomic rates vary greatly depending on the species of the plant that's being produced, the rate at which that plant is growing and the conditions under which that plant is being managed. So I would not agree that that set range would be applicable for all forages under all conditions. Q Does George's have an opinion whether this statement is true or false: High levels of P can require as many as 15 to 20 years of continuous crop harvesting for removal with no additional P from any source during that time? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I believe that that statement is too vague. What is a high level? Are you talking about a level that is so high that the ground is completely	10:03AM 10:03AN	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 415 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is again the word the word phosphorus. Q Is it because of the way it's spelled in this particular statement, sir, or this MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It goes back to what we had talked about earlier of one has to make an in reading that, one has to make an assumption what you mean when yo say phosphorus. Q Okay. Let's look then, if you would, with regard to that at the Exhibit No. 5 and in particular Paragraph 3 where the State defines the term phosphorus as it's used in these requests, and if you would, take a moment, read that sentence at Paragraph 3 and let me know when you've completed or just read it into the Record, please. A Phosphorus means phosphorus, phosphate and/or phosphorus compounds.	10:12AM ou):12AM

		Page 50			Page 52
1	whether waste having been applied in the IRW		1	poultry litter contains P205.	
2	contains phosphorus?		2	Q Okay. Now, George's has growing operations	
3	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the		3	within the IRW?	
4	question.		4	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form and the	
5	A To a to a chemist or a soil scientist the	10:13AM	5	terminology of poultry growing operations.	10:16AM
6	difference between phosphorus, phosphates or		6	Q Do you understand what I mean by growing	
7	phosphorus compounds is a huge difference.		7	operations of George's? Let me rephrase it so that	
8	Q Let me ask you this then: Is there a huge		8	we're real clear. George's owns or manages growing	
9	difference in George's understanding of that term?		9	facilities within the IRW and has for several years;	
10	MR. GRAVES: I'll object to the form and	10:14AM	10	correct? 10:17AM	
11	ask that you let him finish his answers, too.		11	A Correct.	
12	A Please ask that question again.		12	Q Does it produce poultry waste or manure, any	
13	Q Is there a huge difference in the way George's		13	one of those?	
14	understands that term		14	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
15	MR. HIXON: Object to form.		15	A It produces manure. 10:1	7AM
16	Q as compared to a soil scientist as you just		16	Q And does that manure get spread on the land	
17	said?		17	when it's removed from the poultry barn?	ļ
18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.		18	A Land located where?	
19	A Again, we're kind of going around in circles		19	Q In the Illinois River watershed.	
20	here, but we won't we won't agree to the word	10:14AM	20		0:17AM
21	in this we won't agree to just the word phosphorus		21	produced out of George's-managed broiler farms for	
22	because what does phosphorus mean? It means one		22	the last several years has been exported out of the	
23	thing in layman's terms visiting around my office,		23	watershed.	
24	but it could mean something totally different when a		24	Q Tell me when that started.	
25	soil scientist or a chemist sits down and looks at	10:15AM	25	A That started approximately four and a half to	10:17AN
			_		
		Page 51			Page 53
1	this. There's probably a pretty good chance at some		1	five years ago.	
2	point that there are going to be some soil		2	Q And before that time was the poultry manure	
3	scientists that get involved in this case, and when		3	generated from those company-owned or managed farm	ıs
4	that happens and they start talking about what		4	spread on the land in the Illinois River watershed?	10 10 11
5	you've agreed to or what you've admitted to, the	10:15AM	5	A Before that time some of it was spread on the	10:18AM
6	differences in those definitions can become quite		6	land in the Illinois River watershed.	
7	large.		7	Q And you agree with me today when that	
8	Q Okay. Let me ask you this then: For George's		8	occurred, that manure contained P205?	
9	purposes, what kind of phosphorus is included or		9	A I will agree with that statement.	10 10 13
10	contained within the excrement of its broilers or	10:15AM	10	Q Have you ever seen a manure management plan	10:18AN
11	chickens?		11	for water quality?	
12	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.		12	A Yes.	
13	A Based on litter assays, we know that there's		13	Q Let me hand you what's marked as Exhibit 8.	
14	P205.		14	This purports to be a manure management plan for	10 10 43
15	Q Okay. Let me ask this question: Does	10:15AM	15	water quality prepared by Washington County Soil &	10:18AN
16	George's admit that poultry waste from one or more		16	Water Conservation District. Have you seen a plan	
17	of your George's poultry growing operations that		17	like this or similar to this before?	
18	has been spread on the land located within the		18	A Yes, I have.	
19	Illinois River watershed contain P205?		19	Q You'll note on Page 2 or the Bates stamp	10 10 17
20	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form, and again	10:16AN	120	number 18931, it's a Tyson document. This is dated	10:19AM
21	we have standing objections to the term poultry		21	in June of 1992; do you see that?	
22	waste and poultry growing operations as well, which		22	A Yes, I do.	
23	we made a part of the Record at the beginning of the		23	Q In the middle of that page it talks about the	
24	deposition.		24	analysis of broiler litter is and then it has three	0.10434
25	A George's will agree that poultry manure,	10:16AM	25	components; do you see those items?	0:19AM

		Page 54			Page 56
1	A Yes, I do.		1	George's utilize any nutrient or waste management	
2	Q What is the second item; what is the term		2	plans for any of its company-owned or managed farms?	
3	there?		3	A Yes.	
4	A It says phosphorus.		4	Q They did use them; is that your response? I'm	
5	Q All right, and what do you know do you know	w 10:19A	M5	reasking because I've already got the form of the	10:23AM
6	what that's referring to?		6	question, do you know. My question is, did George's	
7	A I do because off to the side it says P205.		7	in fact utilize nutrient management plans in the	
8	Q All right. At the next page of this document		8	time frame of 1990 to 1992 on its company-owned or	
9	there's a chart near the bottom of that page that is		9	managed farms?	
10	headed nutrient balance and it has a column for	10:20AM	10	A Yes. 10:23AM	
11	nutrient; do you see that, sir?		11	Q They did? Did they use them on all of their	
12	A Yes, I do.		12	farms?	
13	Q And it refers to P205 in that document, in		13	MR. HIXON: Object to form.	
14	that part of the document again, does it not?		14	Q Company-owned or managed farms?	
15	A Yes, it does. 10:20A	M	15	A Yes. 10:23AM	
16	Q Can you tell me by looking at this document		16	Q Does George's retain those documents in its	
17	whether or not the actual application rate as		17	records?	
18	opposed to the recommended rate is in excess of the		18	A I don't believe that we would have kept those	
19	P205 requirements?		19	nutrient management plans still in the records.	10.044
20	MR. HIXON: Object to form.	10:20AM	20	Those plans have been updated and there would be no	10:24A
21	A My understanding of this document is that		21	need to keep the outdated plan.	
22	application has not been made yet. There's the		22	Q Are you telling me then that George's would	
23	recommended application rate and then there's what		23	have within its possession or control current	
24	would actually happen if he applied to meet that		24	nutrient management plans for its owned or managed	
25	nitrogen requirement, and then it shows off to the	10:21AM	25	farms? 10:24AM	
		Page 55			Page 5
1	side what the excess or deficiency would be with the		1	A Yes.	
2	other nutrients if you were to apply that, and I		2	Q Who retains those?	
3	don't I don't think this is off the George's farm	•	3	A Those plans are kept in the contract file in	
4	and I don't know if this gentleman did apply that or		4	the accounting office.	
5	not. 10:21AM		5	Q Look at the next page of this document, if you	10:24A
6	Q I'm not asking you that question either.		6	would, sir. It's Bates number 18933, and it talks	
7	A But I don't believe by reading the paragraph		7	about nutrient management guidelines. Do you see	
8	prior to that and how I understand this document, I		8	that page?	
9	don't believe that that is saying that he actually		9	A Yes.	
10	applied that and he actually was in excess on P205.	10:22AM	10	Q Specifically Paragraph 2, it speaks in the	10:24AM
11	I think what it's saying is, if he applied to meet		11	last sentence, if animal waste is applied, follow	
12	the nitrogen rate, then that would be the nutrient		12	guidelines for animal waste utilization and it	
13	balance.		13	refers to a Guide 39; do you see that?	
14	Q And I would agree with that. We don't know		14	A I'm not sure that I'm on the same	
15	•	2AM	15	Q Paragraph 2, the last sentence. It references	10:24AM
16	A No, sir, we don't.		16	a Guide 39. Do you see that?	
17	Q All right, but if he were to apply, as you		17	A Yes.	
18	said, to satisfy the nitrogen rates or needs, there		18	Q If you'll turn to the next page let's see.	
19	would be an excess application of P205 in that		19	Actually it would be go two pages past. I think	
20		:22AM	20	you'll see the same document that's been referenced	10:25 A
21	MR. HIXON: Object to form.		21	as Guide 39. Do you see that document?	
22	A I can only agree to what we're seeing here on		22	A I do.	
23	this sheet.		23	Q There's a typo that appears to be in the first	
ŀ	Q Let me ask you this, sir: Do you know whethe	r	24	sentence, animal waste can pollute ground and	
24			1 ~~	c	10.25 4 3 4
24 25	or not in this same time frame of 1990 to 1992 did	10:22AM	25	surface water. Do you see that? It's spelled	10:25AM

	<u></u>				
		Page 58			Page 60
1	P-O-I-L-U-T-E.		1	potential for water pollution can be reduced by	
2	A I do.		2	following these guidelines. Does George's agree	
3	Q Do you think that's intended to be		3	with that statement?	
4	P-O-L-L-U-T-E in reading that sentence?		4	MR. HIXON: Object to the form.	
5	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:25AM	5	A George's would agree that following a nutrient	10:28AM
6	A I can make an assumption but I would assume.		6	management plan or following best management	
7	Q All right. Do you know of a word named		7	practices would eliminate or reduce the risk of	
8	P-O-I-L-U-T-E?		8	pollution due to poultry litter.	
9	A I do not.		9	Q Let me ask you this question: This statement	10:28AM
10	Q 1 don't know onner, bo let billion	10:25AM	10	docsii i say ciiiiiniate. It says reduced. 15	10:28AW
11	assume that it means pollute.	_	11	George's opinion then different than this last	
12	MR. GRAVES: Were you asking him whethe		12	sentence? It says the potential for water pollution	
13	knew of the word or whether the company knew of a	l	13	can be reduced by following these guidelines. Is it George's position that it would be eliminated or	
14	word? I'm just	10.26 4 7	14	~ -	am
15	MR. GARREN: Well, my questions are of the	e 10:26Al	иц 5 16	simply reduced? 10:282 MR. GRAVES: Object to the form, and that's	-X141
16	company. So if he can't answer as to the company,		17	not the only word he used. He said eliminated or	
17	he would tell me. That was our agreement in the		18	reduced.	
18	beginning. Q It says animal waste can pollute ground and		19	A And I understand what we're doing here. When	1
	Q It says animal waste can pollute ground and surface water by increasing the content of nitrates,	10:26AM	20	you say that you have eliminated something, that	10:29AM
20 21	phosphates, bacteria and organic matter in the	10.2071111	21	means that you have taken the risk to zero, and I	
22	water; did I read that sentence correct?		22	don't know that you can ever take any risk to zero,	
23	A Yes.		23	but by following a nutrient management plan, by	
24	Q Does George's agree with that statement?		24	executing best management practices, you can greatly	y
25	A George's would agree that under certain	10:26AM	25	reduce to the point of nearly eliminating the	10:30AM
		-			
		Page 59			Page 61
1	conditions with a certain level of excess that it		1	potential for pollution, but again if you have a big	
2	could potentially pollute.		2	enough pile of anything, you have the potential for	
3	Q What are the conditions and the excess that		3	pollution.	
4	George's believes?		4	Q What has George's done to determine the	10:30AM
5	MR. HIXON: Object to form.	10:26AM	5	validity of your statement that you can nearly	10.30AW
6	A It would all have to depend on the set of		6	eliminate it by following these animal waste	
7	circumstances that existed.		7	utilization guidelines? MR. HIXON: Object to form.	
8	Q Well, I'm sorry. Were you through? You said		8	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
9	it depended on certain conditions. George's is or	10:27AN	1	A By participating with the NRCS in developing	10:30AI
10	the premise of George's previous response was that	10.27AI	110	plans, maintaining those plans, executing those	10.001
11	it was dependent upon certain conditions. What are those conditions; what does George's know those		12	plans, it is George's opinion that having those in	
12	conditions to be?		13	place reduces risk.	
13	A If you took a big enough pile of practically		14	O Okay. My question, though, is this: What has	
14	anything and put it in the wrong place, it could	10:27AM	15	George's done to ascertain or substantiate the basis	10:31AM
16	pollute. If you had a pile of poultry litter of	10.2/11/1	16	for that opinion?	
17	substantial size uncovered right in a water runway,		17	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. Do you	
18	then that would have the potential to pollute.		18	mean aside from Guide 39 you just showed him?	
1	Q What is a water runway?		19	MR. GARREN: He has misstated what Guide	39
1 1 4	A A river or a stream or anywhere substantial	10:27AM	20	said so I'm trying to figure out just what it is	10:31AM
19 20		-	21	they have done, George's.	
20			121		
20 21	runoff would be.		22	MR. GRAVES: Well, I object to the form and	1
20					I
20 21 22	runoff would be. Q Okay, and when you say runoff, what do you		22	MR. GRAVES: Well, I object to the form and he's already answered the question. A How did I misstate what it said?	
20 21 22 23	runoff would be. Q Okay, and when you say runoff, what do you mean?	10:27AM	22 23	MR. GRAVES: Well, I object to the form and he's already answered the question. A How did I misstate what it said?	1 10:31AM

		Page 62			Page 64
1	do to substantiate or provide the basis for		1	and verify what the government and the state and the	
2	factually its opinion that you just gave on behalf		2	soil scientists are telling us.	
3	of George's		3	Q Okay. Your answer is, you've not done that	
4	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.		4	then; is that correct?	
5	Q that you can nearly eliminate pollution	10:32AM	5	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:35AM
6	from animal waste being applied?		6	Q You've not done anything independent to	
7	A I got that, but I'm not sure how I misstated		7	determine whether or not that statement is correct?	
8	you said I misstated 39. How did I misstate?		8	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
9	Q Well, you added the term eliminated and it		9	A George's has not felt the need to do its own	40.05.13
10	doesn't day man 11 days to 10 days, and the Best of	10:32AM	10	research or commission any studies when there are	10:35AN
11	on talking about elimination, and now you have said		11	people in the field that are trained scientists that	
12	nearly eliminated, and I'm asking what George's did		12	are trained to prepare these plans that are funded	
13	to determine it's nearly eliminated if you follow		13	by the government, that are the experts in that	
14	these waste utilization guidelines; what did they		14	arena. George's has not felt the need to go beyond	
15	study; what did they research; what did they do to	10:32AM	15	that. 10:35AM	
16	determine the truth of that statement?		16	Q So I understand your answer, when you say	
17	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.		17	George's has not felt a need, it means they haven't	
18	MR. HIXON: Object to form, assumes facts		18	done anything; is that a fair statement?	
19	not in evidence.		19	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. You've	10.25 134
20	A George's has worked with the NRCS, who are the	10:32AM	ı	asked this question like three or four times now.	10:35AM
21	soil scientists, if you will, the people that are on		21	A George's has not commissioned any study or	
22	the ground writing plans, monitoring those plans,		22	research on its own to verify what the soil	
23	evaluating those plans, updating those plans as		23	scientists and the people that are in the field paid	
24	necessary. George's has worked with those folks,		24	by the government to do this.	10:36AM
25	and it is through our work with those people that	10:33AM	25	Q I'm going to refer you back to Exhibit 6	10.30AM
		Page 63			Page 65
1	are qualified to make those judgments that we have		1	again, sir, and we'll look at Request to Admit No.	
2	developed that opinion.		2	3. While you're looking at that, I'll read it to	
3	Q When you say George's has worked with them,		3	you. Admit that poultry waste from one or more of	
4	what has George's done?		4	your poultry growing operations that has been spread	
5	A George's has worked with them in as they	10:33AM	5	on land located within the Illinois River watershed	10:37AM
6	come out and they soil test our fields and they put		6	contains pathogens. The response says subject to	
7	the maps together and we give them the information		7	and without waiving the general objections, George's	
8	that they need to prepare our plans.		8	lacks information sufficient to admit or deny the	
9	Q Is that all that George's has done in order to		9	request, despite reasonable inquiry of information	10.05
10	substantiate its opinion that that nearly eliminates	10:34AM	10	known or readily attainable by George's. Do you see	10:37A
11	the potential for pollution from animal waste being		11	that response; did I read it correctly?	
12	spread on the land?		12	A Excuse me just a second. I want to get this	
13	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.		13	lined up.	
14	A When you're working with and cooperating with		14	Q I believe the request and the response are	10:37AN
15	the people that are trained to do that, the people	10:34AM	15	both contained in Exhibit 6, and we're talking about	10:3/AN
16	that are the soil scientists, the people that our		16	Request and Response No. 3.	
17	government in fact puts out in the field to be the		17	A Okay, Okay, and the response to that was on	
18	experts, that is enough to develop the opinion that		18	what page?	
19	I just expressed to you.	40.04.5.5	19	Q Should be just below the request.	10:38AM
20	Q Okay. Let me ask it this way then: Has	10:34AM	20	11 Oldy. 1111	IV.JOANI
21	George's done anything independent of that to		21	Q All right. Now, my question to you is, what did George's do as its reasonable inquiry of	
				ara reparces do as its teasonable inclinio of	
22	determine the truth of the statement you've made for		22		
22 23	George's?		23	information in order to substantiate its statement	
22	George's? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:35AM	l .	information in order to substantiate its statement that it lacks information to admit or deny this	

1		Page 66			Page 68
1	A Well, we don't know if any given unit of		1	described either on a truck or left in a barn?	
2	poultry litter that was spread contained pathogens.		2	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the	
3	Q So for the entire period of time that George's		3	question.	
4	has been has spread poultry waste on the land,		4	A Do you have a definition for pathogens in	
5	you're telling me you don't know at any time whether	10:38A	M 5	this? 10:41AM	
6	it contained any pathogens?		6	Q Let's look at No. 5, Page 2, Paragraph 4.	
7	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form and again		7	You've read the definition, sir?	
8	note the objection to your poultry growing		8	A Yes, sir.	
9	operations and the lack of clarity about the		9	Q Does it change your response or do you want to	
10	questions that are being asked right now.	10:39AM	10	change the response? 10:42.	AM
11	MR. HIXON: Object to the form.		11	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
12	Q Let me make it clear because I haven't asked		12	A It is George's opinion that there are there	
13	about contract farms. I'm asking about poultry		13	are elements of that term of pathogen that can be	
14	operations owned or operated by George's in this		14	eliminated but it is not George's opinion that 100	
15	question. All right? 10:39Al	M	15	percent of all of those pathogens could be	10:42AM
16	A Yes.		16	eliminated.	
17	Q With that regard, what did George's do where		17	Q When did George's first know that poultry	
18	it says despite reasonable inquiry of information;		18	manure contains any of those pathogens that are	
19	what was the reasonable inquiry of information		19	described in Paragraph 4, Exhibit 5?	
20	George's made in order to make this response?	10:39AM	20	A When did George's first know that poultry	10:43AM
21	MR. GRAVES: I'm going to object again		21	litter contained any of those pathogens?	
22	because that's not the question that was requested		22	Q Poultry manure.	
23	in the Request to Admit No. 3. It was not limited		23	A Poultry manure?	
24	to owned or managed farms. It was asking about a		24	Q Yes, sir.	
25	defined, your poultry growing operations.	10:39AM	25	A I couldn't tell you the date that George's	10:43AM
		D 67	_		-
		Page 6/	l		Page 69
	O Okay Let's break it down then We'll talk	Page 67	1	became aware of that but for a long time.	Page 69
1 2	Q Okay. Let's break it down then. We'll talk	Page 67	1 2	became aware of that but for a long time. O Prior to 1950?	Page 69
2	about it in two components, one, contract farms and	Page 67	1 2 3	Q Prior to 1950?	Page 69
3	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does	rage 6/	1 2 3 4	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	Page 69
2 3 4	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract,	10:39AM	3	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for	Page 69
2 3 4 5	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's		3 4	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
2 3 4 5 6	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its		3 4 5	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the		3 4 5 6	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens?		3 4 5 6 7	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that?	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter		3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also	10:39AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter	10:39AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way:	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens.	10:39AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I	10:39AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way:	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were.	10:39AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled,	10:39AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM Q Are any of those inspections related to the	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went	10:39AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the	10:39AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes.	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went	10:39AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes. Q If pathogens or bacteria is present, what's	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went through a heat and was spread the next morning. Is there a potential for a load of poultry litter to contain pathogens when it's applied? Yes. Is there	10:39AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Prior to 1950? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes. Q If pathogens or bacteria is present, what's done with the meat that's determined to have those	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went through a heat and was spread the next morning. Is there a potential for a load of poultry litter to contain pathogens when it's applied? Yes. Is there the potential for it to not? Yes, depending upon	10:39AM 10:40AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes. Q If pathogens or bacteria is present, what's done with the meat that's determined to have those present?	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went through a heat and was spread the next morning. Is there a potential for a load of poultry litter to contain pathogens when it's applied? Yes. Is there the potential for it to not? Yes, depending upon the circumstances that surrounded that particular	10:39AM 10:40AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. 10:44AM Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes. Q If pathogens or bacteria is present, what's done with the meat that's determined to have those present? A By the time that determination is made,	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went through a heat and was spread the next morning. Is there a potential for a load of poultry litter to contain pathogens when it's applied? Yes. Is there the potential for it to not? Yes, depending upon the circumstances that surrounded that particular load of litter.	10:39AM 10:40AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes. Q If pathogens or bacteria is present, what's done with the meat that's determined to have those present? A By the time that determination is made, that you can't you can't visually inspect a	10:43AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about it in two components, one, contract farms and one with grower-owned or managed farms. Does George's admit that poultry waste from its contract, or I'm sorry. Let me restate it. Does George's admit that poultry waste from one or more of its owned or managed farms that has spread waste on the land located within the IRW contains pathogens? A There is the potential for a load of litter that is spread to contain pathogens. There's also the potential for it not to contain pathogens. Q What kind I'm sorry. Are you through? I thought you were. A It all depends on how that litter was handled, if it was deep stacked, if it had been composted, did it go through a heat, was it loaded in the afternoon and sat on the truck overnight and went through a heat and was spread the next morning. Is there a potential for a load of poultry litter to contain pathogens when it's applied? Yes. Is there the potential for it to not? Yes, depending upon the circumstances that surrounded that particular	10:39AM 10:40AM 10:40AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I can't say for certain prior to 1950, but for a long time George's has been aware of that. Q Since 1960 it's been aware of that? A Again, I can't tell you the date that that became corporate knowledge, but it would have been a long time ago. I would assume I would assume in that era. 10:43AM Q Okay. Are there occasions when George's is processing poultry that let me ask it this way: When processing occurs of a poultry product, are there USDA inspections that occur? A Yes. Q Are any of those inspections related to the presence of pathogens or bacteria? A Yes. Q If pathogens or bacteria is present, what's done with the meat that's determined to have those present? A By the time that determination is made, that you can't you can't visually inspect a carcass for bacteria or Salmonella. So you would	10:43AM

		Page 70			Page 72
1	lab, have it tested and determine what is in that	-	1	manure was removed from the barns, wouldn't it	
2	rinse. By that time that product is gone; it's in		2	wasn't it George's practice to immediately apply it	
3	the marketplace.		3	or spread it on the land?	
4	Q So if it contained bacteria or pathogens, it's		4	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
5	• -	0:45AM	5	A That would have been a common practice.	10:48AM
6	MR. HIXON: Object to form.	0.4371111	6	Q And it would be a common practice for	
7	A Unless, unless something has been sterilized		7	George's, too; is that what you're saying?	
8	or autoclaved, everything contains bacteria or		8	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
9	pathogens. As we sit here, we contain bacteria or		9	Q Or just everybody?	
	pathogens. My coffee cup contains bacteria or	10:45AM		A That would have been a common practice for	10:48A
10	. •	10.43AW	11	George's.	******
11	pathogens. The meal that we will eat for lunch		12	Q And that's its company-owned or managed farms	•
12	contains bacteria and pathogens unless it's just		13	correct?	,
13	been sterilized, and then if it's been subjected to		14	A Correct.	
14	the open air, it's recontaminated.	10.46 A N		Q All right. Now, let me ask you, does George's	10:48AM
15	Q Would you agree with me, sir, that poultry	10:46AM		know that that would be the common practice for its	10.407110
16	manure contains bacteria or pathogens when it's		16	contract grower farms?	
17	spread on the land?		17	A That would have been a common practice for its	
18	A I think I told you earlier that by if it's		18		
19	composted or gone through a heat, there are species	10.46434	19	contract grower farms.	10:48AM
20	in that group that can be eliminated but not but	10:46AM		Q What is the earliest date that George's knows governmental regulations were enacted to control in	10.407111
21	under your definition under the printed		21		
22	definition of pathogens here, they can't all be		22	some or in part or whole the spreading of poultry	
23	eliminated.		23	manure?	
24	Q Is its is it George's regular practice to	10.46434	24	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	:49AM
25	heat the poultry waste before it's spread on the	10:46AM	25	A Please ask the question again. 10	.49Alvi
-					
	•	Page 71			Page 73
1	land?	Page 71	1	Q Yeah. What does George's know to be the	Page 73
	land? MR. HIXON: Object to form.	Page 71	1 2	Q Yeah. What does George's know to be the earliest time that certain regulations were enacted	Page 73
1 2 3	land? MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is	-	_	-	Page 73
2	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is	-	2	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted	Page 73
2 3 4	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that	-	2	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land	Page 73
2 3 4 5	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked		2 3 4	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure?	
2 3 4	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that		2 3 4 5	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the		2 3 4 5 6	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat.		2 3 4 5 6 7	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance	10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10:	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn?	10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS,	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the	10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances	10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS,	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens.	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is	10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena.	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened?	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No.	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist several years ago; would you agree with that?	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that George's owned?	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist several years ago; would you agree with that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that George's owned? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist several years ago; would you agree with that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I would agree that structures that were	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? 10: A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that George's owned? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question and to the terminology.	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist several years ago; would you agree with that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I would agree that structures that were designed and built solely for the use of stacking	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that George's owned? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question and to the terminology. A George's spread poultry litter on land that it	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist several years ago; would you agree with that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I would agree that structures that were designed and built solely for the use of stacking poultry litter were not nearly as common years ago	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that George's owned? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question and to the terminology. A George's spread poultry litter on land that it owned.	10:49AM 49AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HIXON: Object to form. A On the George's company-managed farms it is our practice to clean those houses out, put that litter in a stacking shed where it's deep stacked until it can be loaded and transported. In that deep stacking, that's when it will go through the compost, go through the heat. Q Are you telling me that in every instance that's what George's does, deep stack the poultry waste when it's removed from the barn? A I won't say that in 100 percent of the instances but in the vast majority of the instances that is the way it happens. Q That's the way it happens now. In the past is that the same way that it's always happened? A No. Q In fact, stacking sheds probably didn't exist several years ago; would you agree with that? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I would agree that structures that were designed and built solely for the use of stacking	10:47AM 10:47AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	earliest time that certain regulations were enacted that attempted to control the spreading on the land of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Same objection. Q Either in Arkansas or Oklahoma, if you know? A That would have started to happen in the late '80's, early '90's. Q And what regulation are you referring to starting in the late '80's to early '90's? A That is approximately the time when the NRCS, which I believe was called the Soil Conservation District back then, started writing nutrient management plans, started becoming active in that arena. 10:50AM Q Okay. When, if any, did George's first take let me ask you this: Does George's, in the past did it spread poultry waste on land that George's owned? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question and to the terminology. A George's spread poultry litter on land that it	10:49AM 49AM 10:50AM

Į.		D 74			Page 76
١.	A Towns I was all litter to mainth and on other	Page 74	1	A No. I believe that's the way I stated it.	1450 10
1	A It may have sold litter to neighbors or other farmers.		2	Q Is there any does George's understand	
2 3	Q Who then spread it on their land?	ŀ	3	that's what runoff is?	
4	A Who would have applied it or paid a contractor		4	A George's would agree with that definition of	
5	to apply it. 10:51AM		5	runoff. 10:53AM	
6	Q Okay. When was the first time George's used a		6	Q Okay. Look again at Exhibit 6, the responses	
7	soil test in advance of spreading any poultry waste		7	to requests for admission and actually the Request	
8	on its land that it owned?		8	to Admit No. 6 and its response on Page 5.	
9	A I don't know when the first time was and I		9	A Okay.	
10	don't know that any I don't believe that anyone	10:51AM	10	Q The request says, admit that poultry waste	10:54AM
11	at George's could tell you exactly when the first		11	from one or more of your poultry growing operations	
12	time was.		12	that has been spread on the land located within the	
13	Q Would it be a fair statement that it would		13	Oklahoma portion of the Illinois River watershed has	
14	have occurred at least when the regulations required		14	run off from the land upon which it has been	
15	it to be done? 10:51AM		15	applied, and the response from George's is subject	10:54AM
16	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.		16	to, without waiving, the general objection, George's	
17	A At the time that George's would have started		17	denies. Tell me what portion of that request is it	
18	to participate with the Soil Conservation District		18	that is objectionable to George's to form a basis of	
19	or the NRCS in developing these plans, that was a		19	denial.	10:55AM
20	completely voluntary program. There was not a	10:51AM		A Well, of course, we've already talked about	10.5574191
21	regulation or a law that required it to be that way.		21	the fact that George's doesn't agree with the term	
22	Q Is it I'm sorry. Go ahead.		22	poultry waste.	
23	A It was something that we did and growers did		23	Q Okay. A Second part of that is, is we don't know we	
24	to cooperate with the Conservation District, and it	10:52AM	24 25	A Second part of that is, is we don't know we don't know that any poultry litter has ever run off	10:55AM
25	may have been I'm not sure I don't recall	10:32AW	2.5	don't know that any pountry interinas ever rain ex-	
		Page 75			Page 77
1	exactly at what point the NRCS picked up that title,		1	the land over there on which it was applied. We	
2	so I'm		2	don't know that. One could make some assumptions,	
3	Q And I'm not quibbling with that or asking		3	but we don't know which load of litter ran off of	
4	about that. I'm trying to ascertain was that the				
5			4	which piece of land that went into which stream. We	
	time that George's believes that it began using soil	10:52AM	5	which piece of land that went into which stream. We don't know that. 10:55AM	
6	time that George's believes that it began using soil tests before it would apply any poultry manure to	10:52AM	1	don't know that. 10:55AM Q Okay.	
		10:52AM	5	don't know that. 10:55AM Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know.	
6	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time?	10:52AM	5 6	don't know that. 10:55AM Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to	
6 7	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about		5 6 7 8 9	don't know that. 10:55AM Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was	10.55 A
6 7 8	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS.	10:52AM 10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was	10:55A
6 7 8 9	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test		5 6 7 8 9 10 11	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied?	10:55A)
6 7 8 9 10	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the	10:55Al
6 7 8 9 10 11	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing.		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your	10:55 A)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if		5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not	10:55Al 10:56AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did?	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q · And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes.	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q · And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff as that which is water running off the land after	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well MR. GRAVES: I'm just trying to be fair	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff as that which is water running off the land after some precipitation, maybe even heavy precipitation.	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well MR. GRAVES: I'm just trying to be fair because that's not the definition of that term in	10:56AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff as that which is water running off the land after some precipitation, maybe even heavy precipitation. Is that a fair statement of what you said? Tell me	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well MR. GRAVES: I'm just trying to be fair because that's not the definition of that term in the request that was being responded to at the time.	10:56AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff as that which is water running off the land after some precipitation, maybe even heavy precipitation. Is that a fair statement of what you said? Tell me what	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 120 21 22	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well MR. GRAVES: I'm just trying to be fair because that's not the definition of that term in the request that was being responded to at the time. A We don't we don't have George's does not	10:56AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff as that which is water running off the land after some precipitation, maybe even heavy precipitation. Is that a fair statement of what you said? Tell me what A Yes.	10:52AM	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 420 21 22 23	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well MR. GRAVES: I'm just trying to be fair because that's not the definition of that term in the request that was being responded to at the time. A We don't we don't have George's does not have any company-managed operations in Oklahoma,	10:56AM
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	tests before it would apply any poultry manure to the land? MR. GRAVES: Was what the time? MR. GARREN: The time that he spoke about when they started cooperating with the NRCS. A The those plans did not require a soil test prior to every application. They required periodic soil testing. Q And my question then is, is that the time that George's would have first began using soil tests, if it did? A Yes. Q Okay. Earlier you described the term runoff as that which is water running off the land after some precipitation, maybe even heavy precipitation. Is that a fair statement of what you said? Tell me what A Yes. Q you said if I'm misstating. I don't mean	10:52AM 10:52AM 10:53AI	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 120 21 22	don't know that. Q Okay. A And so we can't admit to what we don't know. Q Has George's done anything at any time to ascertain whether or not runoff has occurred or was occurring from any land where its poultry manure was applied? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question, and I'll again note the definition of your poultry growing operations in the request as well. Q Let's confine this question again, I've not said contract growers. I'm saying your growing operations, meaning company owned or managed. A Well MR. GRAVES: I'm just trying to be fair because that's not the definition of that term in the request that was being responded to at the time. A We don't we don't have George's does not have any company-managed operations in Oklahoma, so	10:56AM 10:56AM

1	Page 78			Page 80
	A Not that George's has owned or managed. We	1	manure when spread on the land can run off?	S
2	have we have contract farms in Oklahoma.	2	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
3	Q Okay. Do you know whether or not growing	3	A George's has not.	
4	operations in Arkansas that produced poultry manure	4	Q Okay. Let me hand you what's been marked as	
5	was then spread in Oklahoma? 10:56AM	5	Exhibit No. 33 and ask you to look at that document,	11:00A
6	A I do know that that has happened, yes.	6	if you would, please.	
7	Q All right, and do you know whether or not	7	MR. GRAVES: Richard, are you suggesting	
8	George's has made any determination at any time	8	that the third page of this exhibit goes with the	
9	whether or not where that was spread, that manure	9	first two?	
10	was spread it ever ran off of that field? 10:57AM	10	MR. GARREN: I just saw that. No, I'm not.	11:01AM
11	A George's worked with the Oklahoma's	11	MR. GRAVES: Are we detaching it or are you	
12	equivalent of the NRCS. I'm not in having a plan	12	going to leave it in the exhibit?	
13	for that farm, that piece of property and in	13	MR. GARREN: We're leaving it in there but	
14	providing them the records that they needed in order	14	it shouldn't be at this location.	
15	to properly prepare that plan, and we abided by that 10:57AM			:02AM
16	plan, and so we don't know if any we don't know	16	Q Have you looked at Page 1 and 2 of this	
17	if any litter ran off of that farm or not. What we	17	exhibit, sir?	
18	do know is that we did the things that were asked of	18	A I have.	
19	us by the soil scientists that were on the ground	19	Q Do you know who Fred Edwards is? A I do. 11:02AM	
20	preparing those plans. 10:58AM	20		
21	Q And before those plans were being used, what	21 22	Q Is he still with George's? A He is not.	
22	did George's do to ascertain whether or not it can	23	Q Do you know when he left George's	
23	be safely the poultry manure can be safely applied to that land?	24	approximately?	
24 25	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. 10:58AM	25		02AM
23	WIK. GRAVES. Object to the form.		11 10al and a name yours age.	
	Page 79			Page 81
1	MR. HIXON: Object to form.			
	MR. HIXON. Object to form.	1	Q Okay, and his position as production manager,	
2	MR. GRAVES: And foundation.	1 2	what is that?	
2 3	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we	1 2 3	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same	
1	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't		what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold.	
3	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time 10:58AM	3 4 5	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is	11:02AM
3 4	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out	3 4 5 6	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time 10:58AM that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any	3 4 5 6 7	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of	3 4 5 6 7 8	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers?	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time 10:58AM that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas	11:02AM 11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time 10:58AM that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. 10:59AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers.	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. 10:59AM MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2,	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. 10:59AM MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time 10:58AM that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. 10:59AM MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2,	11:02AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made any attempt to undertake a study or research whether	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major concern being expressed is that some land where	11:02AM 11:03AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. 10:59AM MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made any attempt to undertake a study or research whether or not poultry waste, poultry manure runs off land 10:59AM	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major concern being expressed is that some land where poultry litter has been used over a long period of	11:02AM 11:03AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made any attempt to undertake a study or research whether	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major concern being expressed is that some land where poultry litter has been used over a long period of time is saturated with phosphorus and is now getting	11:02AM 11:03AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. 10:59AM MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made any attempt to undertake a study or research whether or not poultry waste, poultry manure runs off land from which it's been applied?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major concern being expressed is that some land where poultry litter has been used over a long period of time is saturated with phosphorus and is now getting into streams and lakes and causing algae growth and	11:02AM 11:03AM
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. MR. GRAVES: We're laughing because he knew I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made any attempt to undertake a study or research whether or not poultry waste, poultry manure runs off land from which it's been applied? A George's has not independently commissioned any studies to make that determination. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major concern being expressed is that some land where poultry litter has been used over a long period of time is saturated with phosphorus and is now getting into streams and lakes and causing algae growth and affecting water quality. Do you see that statement? A I do. Q Do you understand what he means by the term	11:02AM 11:03AM 11:03 <i>A</i>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GRAVES: And foundation. A That particular the piece of ground that we would have applied litter to in Oklahoma, I don't believe that George's owned that prior to the time that we would that the plans would have been out there and we would have had a plan. Any applications that were made to that piece of property I believe would have been made according to a plan. 10:58AM Q Does George's still own property in Oklahoma? A No, it does not. Q When did it get rid of the land that it did own or sell it, transfer it? A In the last year. I was going to object to the term get rid of. Q Do you know whether or not George's has made any attempt to undertake a study or research whether or not poultry waste, poultry manure runs off land from which it's been applied? A George's has not independently commissioned any studies to make that determination.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what is that? A Live production manager. That's the same position I currently hold. Q Okay. In 1998 this letter apparently is written to George's Arkansas growers. Do you know whether or not a similar letter was written to any Arkansas growers I mean Oklahoma growers? A It would have been common at that time for Fred to write a letter and address it to Arkansas growers, to Missouri growers, to Oklahoma growers. It would have been common for him to do that. I don't know and I don't know that anyone in George's would know if he did it on this particular letter or if he only sent it to Arkansas growers. Q In 1998 when this letter was written, March 2, 1998, it states in the second sentence, a major concern being expressed is that some land where poultry litter has been used over a long period of time is saturated with phosphorus and is now getting into streams and lakes and causing algae growth and affecting water quality. Do you see that statement? A I do.	11:02AM 11:03AM

		Page 82			Page 84
1	A I do.	1 460 02	1	help the industry avoid government regulations that	-
$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	Q And when I say you, I mean George's.		2	could make litter handling even more difficult. Was	
3	And when I say you, I mean deorge's. A Yes, George's understands what he means.		3	that a concern of George's at that time?	
4			4	A That was a concern as is stated in that	
i i		3AM	5	letter. 11:06AM	
5		JAW	6	Q I think, as you have testified, George's has	
6			7	no independent knowledge whether or not lands were	
7	Q Was George's also concerned at this time that		8	saturated with phosphorus at this time frame?	
8	in fact some land was becoming saturated with	:	9	A George's, as I stated earlier, didn't do any	
9	phosphorus?	11:04AM	10	private studies or fund any private research, no.	11:07A
10	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	11.04AW		1	11.0711.
11	A What Fred was doing with this letter was to		11	Q Okay. MR. GARREN: I think we need to take a	
12	try to make the contract producers aware that there		12		
13	was some concern, there was some sentiment out		13	break for a new tape. VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now off the Record	.a
14	there. George's does not know, did not know if	11.0443.6	14		u. 7AM
15	those if those statements were accurate or not,	11:04AM	15		AIVI
16	if those if those were in fact if that was in		16	(Following a short recess at 11:07	
17	fact reality. What George's did know is that that		17	a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 11:12	
18	was starting to be a concern in certain arenas.		18	a.m.)	.1
19	Q And did George's then share that concern,		19	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Reco	
20	which is the reason for notifying its growers to	11:04AM	20	The time is 11112 with	2AM
21	take these actions?		21	Q I'm going to hand you what's been marked as	
22	A That was the reason for the letter was to		22	Exhibit 34 and ask you to look at this waste	
23	educate was to educate the growers on the fact		23	management plan.	
24	that that concern was out there.		24	MR. GRAVES: What number was that?	
25	Q Do you understand does George's understand	11:05A	M25	MR. GARREN: 34.	13AM
		Page 83			Page 85
1	what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is.	Page 83	1	O Do you recognize the name Gary George and	Page 85
1	what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is, its goal?	Page 83		Q Do you recognize the name Gary George and Musteen Farm?	Page 85
2	its goal?	Page 83	2	Q Do you recognize the name Gary George and Musteen Farm? A I do.	Page 85
2	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the	Page 83	2 3	Musteen Farm? A I do.	Page 85
2 3 4	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is.	,	2 3 4	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you	Page 85
2 3 4 5	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM	,	2 3 4 5	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder	
2 3 4	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm,	,	2 3 4 5 6	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of	
2 3 4 5 6 7	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is,	,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes?	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division.	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals.	M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was?	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal?	,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that	M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get	M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg?	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without	M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without having greater expense or greater cost in it than	л 11:05АМ	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part of the sale and has been closed down.	11:13AM 11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AM A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without having greater expense or greater cost in it than would be necessary while at the same time reducing	M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 420	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part of the sale and has been closed down. Q Okay. Skip over to Bates number 34224 in the	11:13AM 11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without having greater expense or greater cost in it than would be necessary while at the same time reducing any potential for runoff or erosion or any one of a	л 11:05АМ	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 420 21	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part of the sale and has been closed down. Q Okay. Skip over to Bates number 34224 in the lower right-hand corner, please. This refers to an	11:13AM 11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without having greater expense or greater cost in it than would be necessary while at the same time reducing any potential for runoff or erosion or any one of a lot of factors.	л 11:05АМ	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 420 21 22	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part of the sale and has been closed down. Q Okay. Skip over to Bates number 34224 in the lower right-hand corner, please. This refers to an amendment to the permit that was allowed for or	11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without having greater expense or greater cost in it than would be necessary while at the same time reducing any potential for runoff or erosion or any one of a lot of factors. Q Okay. At this time was George's also	л 11:05АМ	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 420 21	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part of the sale and has been closed down. Q Okay. Skip over to Bates number 34224 in the lower right-hand corner, please. This refers to an amendment to the permit that was allowed for or connected to the operation of this Musteen Farm. Am	11:13AM 11:13AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	its goal? A George's has an understanding of what the purpose of a nutrient management plan is. Q What is it? 11:05AN A It is to manage the nutrients on a given farm, on a given whatever the scope of that plan is, whether it be one field or whether it be a large farm, it is to manage all the nutrients on that farm. 11:05AM Q And when you say manage, is the goal in order to manage those nutrients is to keep them from transporting into water, streams, lakes? A That would be one of the goals. Q What would be another goal? A To maximize whatever forage or crop that you're producing on that piece of property, to get the maximum production out of that land without having greater expense or greater cost in it than would be necessary while at the same time reducing any potential for runoff or erosion or any one of a lot of factors.	л 11:05АМ	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 420 21 22	Musteen Farm? A I do. Q Is Gary George the same Gary George you referred to earlier who is probably a shareholder but at least he's on the board of directors of George's, Inc.; is that correct? A Yes. Q Is the Musteen Farm one of these owner-managed farms you referred to or is it something different? A It is something different as I look at it in the fact that that was part of the Commercial Egg Division. Q Oh, the Musteen Farm was? A Yes. 11:13AM Q So does the Musteen Farm still exist today after the sale of the Commercial Egg? A I believe that the Musteen Farm was not part of the sale and has been closed down. Q Okay. Skip over to Bates number 34224 in the lower right-hand corner, please. This refers to an amendment to the permit that was allowed for or	11:13AM 11:13AM

	Page 86			Page 88
1	liquid waste, would have been spread; is that the	1	levels.	
1 2	purpose for listing these properties in this plan,	2	Q Does George's have an opinion how long it	
3	if you know?	3	would need to wait before it could apply on these	
4	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form and	4	fields based upon these soil test levels we see	
5	foundation. 11:15AM	5	here? 11:18AM	
6	A A liquid waste permit is different from a dry	6	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
7	litter nutrient management plan. Land that liquid	7	A No, because that depends on future crops	
8	waste is that liquid manure is applied to has to	8	grown, how intensely they're managed, are they	
9	be permitted for application, and these are the	9	grazed or are they hay and the hay removed. You	
10	these are the acreages that were permitted by the 11:15AM	10	know, are you going to plant a grain crop and move	11:18A
11	State for application of that liquid manure.	11	that grain off, or is everything that's there going	
12	Q And so this particular farm under those	12	to be grazed and just recycled back into the ground.	
13	regulations would be allowed only to spread that	13	So until you know until you have an idea of the	
14	liquid manure on these locations; is that your	14	tonnage of crop that you're going to remove per acre	
15	understanding? 11:16AM	15	and the phosphorus that's moving out with that crop,	11:19Al
16	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	16	then you don't know how long it's going to take it	
17	A Yes.	17	to work down.	
18	Q Let me hand you then what's been marked as	18	Q Does George's have an opinion whether or not	
19	Exhibit 3 and ask you to familiarize yourself with	19	this level of STP that we see the lowest level	
20	that document. I believe I'm correct. You said 11:16AM	20	reported here is 657 pounds per acre; the highest is	11:19AM
21	earlier Morrison farm was a farm that was company	21	700 I'm sorry, 948 pounds per acre. Does it have	
22	owned or managed. Is that a correct statement	22	an opinion whether or not that constitutes a single	
23	still?	23	application or buildup over time?	
24	A That is correct.	24	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	
25	Q And has it always been company owned or 11:16A	V I 25	A That would be a buildup over time.	11:19AM
	Page 87			Page 89
1	managed?		Q And do you know whether or not did	
2	A Yes.	2	George's, Inc., own this land?	
3	Q Does it still exist today and operate today?	3	A Yes.	
4	A Yes, it does.	4	Q And George's, Inc., would have been	
5	Q It's a broiler farm, though; correct? 11:17AM	5	responsible for any manure that was applied to it	11:19AM
6	A That is correct.	6	prior to these soil tests?	
7	O So we're going to see the waste manure	7	A Yes, but what we don't know what we don't	
8	generated at this farm will be of the dry type as	8	know, at some point that land was purchased from	
9		1 0		
'	•	9		us
110	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on	1	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased.	rus 11:20AM
10 11	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM	9	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor	
11	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	9 10	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased.	
11 12	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm.	9 10 11	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased	
11 12 13	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit	9 10 11 12	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land?	
11 12 13 14	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus	9 10 11 12 13	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know	
11 12 13	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM	9 10 11 12 13 14	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's.	11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient	11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not?	11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Looking at the levels of the soil tests in	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. With regard to this particular piece of	11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Looking at the levels of the soil tests in this, and there are approximately six fields listed	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not? A Yes, it is.	11:20AM 11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Looking at the levels of the soil tests in this, and there are approximately six fields listed here, is George's of the opinion that those levels 11:18AM	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. With regard to this particular piece of property, I think it refers to as being the 80 acres, has George's at any time done anything to determine whether runoff occurred from these fields?	11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Looking at the levels of the soil tests in this, and there are approximately six fields listed here, is George's of the opinion that those levels 11:18AM are high of soil test phosphorus?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. With regard to this particular piece of property, I think it refers to as being the 80 acres, has George's at any time done anything to	11:20AM 11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Looking at the levels of the soil tests in this, and there are approximately six fields listed here, is George's of the opinion that those levels are high of soil test phosphorus? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. With regard to this particular piece of property, I think it refers to as being the 80 acres, has George's at any time done anything to determine whether runoff occurred from these fields?	11:20AM 11:20AM
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opposed to the liquid that we just spoke about on Musteen? 11:17AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A It is a dry litter farm. Q All right. Turn to Page 7057 of this exhibit and under Table 3 it reports soil test phosphorus for land that is under this plan expecting to 11:17AM receive poultry manure; is that your understanding? A Yes. Q Looking at the levels of the soil tests in this, and there are approximately six fields listed here, is George's of the opinion that those levels are high of soil test phosphorus? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	somebody and what was the what was the phosphor level in that soil at the time it was purchased. Q Do you know when George's, Inc., purchased this land? A I do not know when they purchased it. I know they owned it back in the '60's. Q And this test we're looking at or the nutrient management plan is dated in 1999, is it not? A Yes, it is. Q Okay. With regard to this particular piece of property, I think it refers to as being the 80 acres, has George's at any time done anything to determine whether runoff occurred from these fields? A No. George's has commissioned no studies to	11:20AM 11:20AM

		Page 98			Page 100
1	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the	ŭ	1	A And how did I answer that?	
2	question.		2	Q Tell me.	
3	A No.		3	A I told you no.	
4	Q Why do you think that the form that those		4	Q So you could not give any to your lawyers?	
5	STP tests were as high as no less than 600 and as	11:32AM	5	A So if they did not exist, then I could not 11:34	AM
6	high as over 900 then if George's was the only one		6	give them to my lawyer.	
7	applying on it?		7	Q All right. You have mentioned frequently	
8	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the		8	George's cooperation with the NRCS. Let me ask you	
9	question.		9	this: Does George's have any affiliation with the	
10	A Again, we don't know what that soil contained	11:32AM	10	Southeastern Poultry & Egg Association or 11:	35AM
11	when we bought it. They weren't doing soil tests		11	Southeastern Egg & Poultry Association? I'm not	
12	back then. Okay. At the time that we did start		12	sure how it's completely titled there.	
13	soil sampling that piece of property and we had a		13	MR. GRAVES: I object to the form of the	
14	plan developed on it, we didn't apply any more		14	question just because of the implication that	
15	litter to it. 11:33AM		15	cooperating with a government entity somehow is tied	11:35AM
16	Q But up until that time George's had been		16	to being involved with a poultry trade organization,	
17	applying poultry manure to that field; would you		17	but he can answer the question.	
18	agree with me?		18	Q Let me make it clear. I have no intentions of	
19	A George's applied poultry litter to that field.		19	tying any of that together.	
20	Q Did George's supply to its attorneys any facts	11:33AM	20	A I understand. 11:35AM	
21	or reasons other than what you've already stated		21	Q My point is now I'm trying to change	
22	here today to support its denial for the Request to		22	subjects a little bit on you. Do you know whether	
23	Admit No. 10?		23	or not George's is a member or affiliated with the	
24	MR. GRAVES: Same objection as already		24	association which is referred to as Southeastern	_
25	outlined with regard to the burden shifting	11:33AM	25	Poultry & Egg Association? 11:36AN	Λ
L					
		Page 99			Page 101
1	suggestion, the lack of foundation and the fact that	Page 99	1	A We have had a relationship with U.S. Poultry &	Page 101
1 2	suggestion, the lack of foundation and the fact that he's already answered the question.	Page 99	1 2		Page 101
1 2 3	he's already answered the question.	Page 99	_	A We have had a relationship with U.S. Poultry & Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be	Page 101
2	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your	Page 99	2	Egg.	
2 3 4	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep	Page 99 1:34AM	2	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be	
2 3	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep		2 3 4	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that.	11:36AN
2 3 4 5	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer.		2 3 4 5	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase		2 3 4 5 6	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located?	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it.		2 3 4 5 6 7	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. 11:36AM	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. 11:36AM Q Does George's know?	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. 11:36AM Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located.	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials?	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation?	11:36AN gg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again.	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas	11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry	11:36AN gg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again.	1:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. 11:36AM Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation?	11:36AN gg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. 11:34AM A In discussion that we had with our attorneys	1:34AM 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name.	11:36AN gg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. 11:34AM A In discussion that we had with our attorneys in preparing this, we said	1:34AM 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name. A Well, there's a lot of Poultry Federations.	11:36AN gg 11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. 11:34AM A In discussion that we had with our attorneys in preparing this, we said MR. GRAVES: Don't talk about what you and I talked about. Q That's not the question. The question is,	1:34AM 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name. A Well, there's a lot of Poultry Federations. Q Let's talk about the one that's got offices in	11:36AN gg 11:36AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. A In discussion that we had with our attorneys in preparing this, we said MR. GRAVES: Don't talk about what you and I talked about.	1:34AM 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name. A Well, there's a lot of Poultry Federations. Q Let's talk about the one that's got offices in Oklahoma and Arkansas.	11:36AN gg
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. 11:34AM A In discussion that we had with our attorneys in preparing this, we said MR. GRAVES: Don't talk about what you and I talked about. Q That's not the question. The question is, what materials, facts or other evidence other than communications did George's	1:34AM 11:34AM d 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name. A Well, there's a lot of Poultry Federations. Q Let's talk about the one that's got offices in Oklahoma and Arkansas. A Okay. George's has not been a member of the	11:36AN gg 11:36AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. 11:34AM A In discussion that we had with our attorneys in preparing this, we said MR. GRAVES: Don't talk about what you and I talked about. Q That's not the question. The question is, what materials, facts or other evidence other than	1:34AM 11:34AM d 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name. A Well, there's a lot of Poultry Federations. Q Let's talk about the one that's got offices in Oklahoma and Arkansas. A Okay. George's has not been a member of the Arkansas Poultry Federation for a number of years.	11:36AN gg 11:36AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he's already answered the question. A And I don't know how else to answer your question. If you keep asking it, I'm going to keep giving you the same answer. Q It's not the same question, so let me rephrase it so maybe you can understand it. A Okay. Q What did George's give to its attorneys to prepare the response which is a denial to Request No. 10 in the way of facts, evidence or materials? MR. GRAVES: I object to the extent that it involves the attorney-client privilege on any communications, but he can answer the question again. 11:34AM A In discussion that we had with our attorneys in preparing this, we said MR. GRAVES: Don't talk about what you and I talked about. Q That's not the question. The question is, what materials, facts or other evidence other than communications did George's	1:34AM 11:34AM d 11:34AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Egg. Q Which is a name change for what used to be Southeastern, is it not? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A That I don't know the answer to that. Q Okay. So do you know where U.S. Poultry & Egis located? A I personally do not know where they're located. Q Does George's know? A George's would know where they're located. Q Does George's have any affiliation, knowledge of or participation with the Poultry Federation? A I assume you're talking the Arkansas poultry Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri Poultry Federation? Q Yes, sir, but I think that's not its name. A Well, there's a lot of Poultry Federations. Q Let's talk about the one that's got offices in Oklahoma and Arkansas. A Okay. George's has not been a member of the	11:36AN gg 11:36AM

		Page 102			Page 104
1	membership in that organization for several years.		1	effects for the methods or procedures used by	
2	Q When you say there's been a certain level of		2	George's for growing poultry?	
3	participation, what do you mean by that?		3	MR. GRAVES: Same objection.	
4	A They have annual the Poultry Federation		4	A I would answer that question yes from the	8
5	sponsors an annual symposium for live production	11:37AI		standpoint that we have several people that work for	11:40AN
6	people where they bring in speakers and we send our	11.07.12	6	George's that have degrees in agriculture. We have	
7	servicemen and hatchery managers, different live		7	people that work for George's that have worked	
8	production folks to those events, but as far as		8	closely with the NRCS in preparing those plans so	
9	having someone on the board or having someone		9	they would learn a certain amount of knowledge	
10	attending Federation meetings, for several years we	11:37AM		through those activities and then from the	11:40AM
11	have not participated in that.	1110,121	11	standpoint that we have a lot of people that work	
12	Q Does it receive literature or information with		12	for us that just have general farming backgrounds.	
13	regard to poultry growing from that Federation?		13	Now, to say that to say that we have a trained	
14	A Yes.		14	soil scientist on staff or a degreed environmental	
15		8AM	15	individual, we do not. 11:40	AM
16	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	OPKIVI	16	Q All right, and because somebody has farming	
17	the state of the s		17	experience doesn't necessarily mean they have	
1	A I don't know what you would call regularly. Not daily, maybe not even weekly but probably at		18	knowledge with regard to the environmental effects	
18	least once a month we would receive		19	of that farming. Would you agree with me?	
1		11:38AM	20	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	11:41AM
20	Q Regular in the sense of some kind of a newsletter, some kind of a mailout, information that	11.30AW	21	A I would agree that one does not necessarily	11.112.00
21			22	mean the other.	
22	the Federation would distribute, you would be on		23	Q Does George's have anyone in its employ or has	
23	that distribution list?		24	had anyone in its employ that has expertise in the	'
24	A Yes.	11.20 4 7 4		area of environmental effects from the disposition	11:41AM
25	Q And that would be true for a number of years?	11:38AM	25	area of environmental effects from the disposition	11.41AM
		Page 103			Page 105
1	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	Page 103	1	of or handling of poultry manure?	Page 105
1 2	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A I don't we receive things from the Poultry	Page 103	1 2	of or handling of poultry manure? MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	Page 105
1	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry	Page 103			Page 105
2	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same	Page 103	2	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form.	Page 105
2 3 4	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in	Page 103	2 3	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the	Page 105
2 3 4 5	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I	-	2 3 4	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on	-
2 3 4 5 6	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive	-	2 3 4 5	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming	-
2 3 4 5 6 7	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation.	-	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is	11:38AM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans.	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen	11:38AM t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A	11:38AM t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr.	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that,	11:38AM t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley?	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred.	11:38AM t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley.	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? 11:42AM	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? 11:42AM Myself personally.	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time?	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for either growing poultry or handling its poultry	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows Andrew Sharpley.	11:41AM 11:42A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for either growing poultry or handling its poultry waste? 11:39AM	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows Andrew Sharpley. Q Is George's aware of the University of	11:41AM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for either growing poultry or handling its poultry waste? 11:39AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows Andrew Sharpley. Q Is George's aware of the University of Arkansas Water Resource Center?	11:41AM 11:42AI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for either growing poultry or handling its poultry waste? 11:39AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question.	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows Andrew Sharpley. Q Is George's aware of the University of Arkansas Water Resource Center? A Yes, we're aware of it.	11:41AM 11:42AI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for either growing poultry or handling its poultry waste? 11:39AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question. A Ask that question again, please.	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows Andrew Sharpley. Q Is George's aware of the University of Arkansas Water Resource Center? A Yes, we're aware of it. Q How are they aware of it?	11:41AM 11:42AI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't we receive things from the Poultry Federation. To tell you that we receive the same things that companies that have full membership in the Federation receive, I can't say that because I don't know what all they receive, but we do receive things from the Poultry Federation. Q Does is George's familiar with what is referred to as the National Poultry Waste Managemen Symposium? 11:39A A From the standpoint that I have heard of that, I do know that that has occurred. Q Has George's participated or attended any of the National Poultry Waste Management Symposiums A No. 11:39AM Q Are there employees within George's who have any expertise in the area of environmental effects from methods or procedures used by George's for either growing poultry or handling its poultry waste? 11:39AM MR. GRAVES: Object to the form of the question.	11:38AM t M	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. GRAVES: Object to the form. A From the I guess I can re-answer the question, but for the same answer that I gave you on the earlier question, that we have a number of people with degrees in agriculture, with farming backgrounds that have worked with the NRCS and the soil scientists in preparing these plans. Q Changing subjects a little bit, does George's have any knowledge of a gentleman by the name of Dr. Andrew Sharpley? A I can say that I don't have knowledge of an individual by the name of Andrew Sharpley. Q When you say I, you're meaning yourself personally? A Myself personally. Q You're not speaking for George's at this time? A I can't tell you that nobody at George's knows Andrew Sharpley. Q Is George's aware of the University of Arkansas Water Resource Center? A Yes, we're aware of it.	11:41AM 11:42AI